

WD-A191 798

SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987(M)
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES (ASST) DC DIRECTORATE
FOR INFORMATION OPERATIONS AND REPORTS 1987

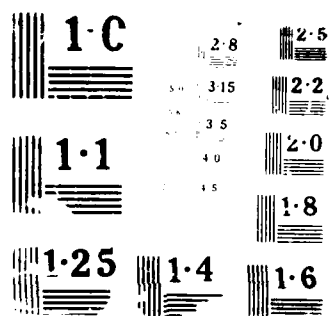
1/3

UNCLASSIFIED

DTOR/NOI-87

1/C 5/9

NL



BTIC FILE COPY



OSD

MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SERVICES

Department of Defense
**SELECTED MANPOWER
STATISTICS**
FISCAL YEAR 1987

M01

12

DTIC
ELECTE
APR 25 1988
S & D

AD-A191 790



88 4 22

whr

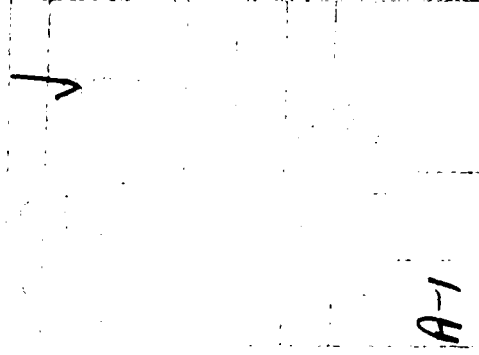
DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION
OPERATIONS AND REPORTS (DIOR)

Department of Defense
Selected Manpower Statistics

FISCAL YEAR 1987

Issued by
Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

For Sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20540-2



DTIC AND NTIS IDENTIFICATION NUMBER FOR THIS PUBLICATION IS DIOR/M01-87.

FOREWORD

Selected Manpower Statistics is published by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WHS/DIOR). The report provides basic manpower data on active duty military, civilian, retired, and reserve military personnel of the Department of Defense (DoD). It is divided into the following sections:

- Section I - Total Department of Defense Personnel
- Section II - Active Duty Military Personnel
- Section III - Civilian Personnel
- Section IV - Other Personnel
- Section V - Reserve Personnel

Each section has a short narrative with a general description of the contents and selected highlights, displaying increases/decreases from the prior fiscal year and general trends.

Although the focus of this publication is on summary data for DoD as a whole, many tables provide associated data for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and other components of DoD.

NOTE: Excludes from all total DoD strength figures are those full-time military personnel who are paid from other than active duty military personnel appropriations. This group is funded from appropriations for reserve components and Corps of Engineers civil functions.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>Section I</u>	<u>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL</u>	
	<u>Introduction</u>	11
Figure 1-1	Department of Defense (DoD) Manpower Overview	13
Table 1-1	DoD Military/Civilian Personnel (P10) - 30 SEP 1987	14
Table 1-2	Active Duty Military Personnel and Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Organizational Component (P12.2S) 30 SEP 1987	16
Table 1-3	Military and Civilian Personnel in the Washington, D.C., Metropolitan Area (P13) - 30 SEP 1987	17
Table 1-4	Military and Civilian Personnel by Washington, D.C. Metro Area and Other Areas in the States of Maryland and Virginia (P13.11) - 30 SEP 1987	18
Table 1-5	DoD Personnel and Total Population in the United States (Active Duty Military and Direct Hire Civilians) (P15) - As of 30 SEP 1987	19
Table 1-6	DoD Manpower Levels (P11) - 1938 Through Present	25
Table 1-7	DoD Authorized Personnel Strength in the Pentagon Building (P13.2) - 1945 Through Present	28

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>Section II</u>	<u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	33
Figure 2-1	Active Duty Military Personnel Strength Levels - Fiscal Years 1951 Through Present	35
Figure 2-2	Active Duty Military Personnel by Service - Fiscal Year 1987	37
Table 2-1	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Service (P22.1) Fiscal Year 1987	38
Table 2-2	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Type (P23.3) Fiscal Year 1987	39
Table 2-3	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement (P27.1) Fiscal Year 1987	40
Table 2-4	DoD Active Duty Military Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (P309A) - 30 SEP 1987	44
Table 2-5	Estimated Educational Level of Military Personnel on Active Duty (P25.4) - 30 SEP 1987	52
Table 2-6	Active Duty Military Personnel and Their Dependents (P25.3) - 30 SEP 1987	53
Table 2-7	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.02) - 30 SEP 1987	55
Table 2-8	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.0) - 30 SEP 1987	56
Table 2-9	Grade Titles of Enlisted Personnel (P26.3)	57

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 2-10	Average Military Strength - Man Years (P22.9) - Fiscal Years 1941 Through Present	58
Table 2-11	Active Duty Military Personnel - 1789 Through Present	61
Table 2-12	Active Duty Officer Personnel - 1789 Through Present	70
Table 2-13	Active Duty Enlisted Personnel - 1789 Through Present	79
Table 2-14	Active Duty Officer Candidates Enrollment (P23.22S) - 1946 Through Present	88
Table 2-15	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.01S) - Fiscal Years 1981 Through Present	90
Table 2-16	Active Duty Military Personnel by Geographic Area (P23.9) - Fiscal Years 1981 Through Present	92
Table 2-17	Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures (P25.1) - 1978 Through Present	93
Table 2-17A	Age Distribution of Female Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures (P25.1) - 1983 Through Present	95
Table 2-18	Estimated Educational Level of Active Duty Military Personnel - Selected Dates - (Cumulative Percent End of Fiscal Year) (P25.5) - 1976 Through Present	97
Table 2-19	Female Active Duty Military Personnel (P25.61) - Fiscal Years 1945 Through Present	99

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 2-20	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Accessions (P27.3) - Fiscal Years 1982 Through Present	102
Table 2-21	Reenlistment Rates by Service (P29.20) - Fiscal Years 1979 Through Present	104
Table 2-22	U.S. Military Personnel in South Vietnam (P28.01S) - 1960 Through 1973	113
Table 2-23	Principal Wars in Which the U.S. Participated - U.S. Military Personnel Serving and Casualties (P28.2)	114
 <u>Section III</u>		
<u>CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</u>		
<u>Introduction</u>		
Figure 3-1	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Strength Levels - Fiscal Years 1951 Through Present	121
Table 3-1	DoD Total Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (Military Functions) (P309B)-30 SEP 1987	123
Figure 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Year 1987	124
Table 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Military Departments and Other DoD Organizations (P30.2) - Fiscal Years 1968 Through Present	145
Table 3-3	Summary of Civilian Employment Subject to OMB Ceiling (P30.11) - Fiscal Years 1978 Through Present	146
Table 3-4	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel (P30.3) - Fiscal Years 1938 Through Present	148
		150

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 3-5	Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Salaried and Wage Board Status (In Thousands) (P31.1) - Fiscal Years 1949 Through Present	153
Table 3-6	Executive Branch/DoD Civilian Employment Comparison (P30.4) - Fiscal Years 1944 Through Present	156
<u>Section IV</u>	<u>OTHER PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	161
Figure 4-1	Dependent Personnel by Service, OSD and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Year 1987	163
Table 4-1	DoD Dependent Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (P309C) - 30 SEP 1987	164
Table 4-2	Retired Military Annuitants - Actual Year-End Number (P22.8) - Fiscal Years 1950 Through Present	194
<u>Section V</u>	<u>RESERVE PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	199
Figure 5-1	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Category - Fiscal Year 1987	200
Table 5-1	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Category - Fiscal Years 1977 Through Present	201
Figure 5-2	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component - Fiscal Year 1977 Through Present	202
Table 5-2	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component - Fiscal Years 1977 Through Present	203
Table 5-3	Selected Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component - Fiscal Years 1977 Through Present	204

Table 5-1	Enlisted Reserve Component - As of 30 SEP 1987	206
Table 5-2	Enlisted Reserve Component - As of 30 SEP 1987	207
Table 5-3	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Race and Reserve Component - As of 30 SEP 1987	208
Table 5-4	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Sex and Reserve Component - As of 30 SEP 1987	209
Table 5-5	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Grade - As of 30 SEP 1987	210
Table 5-10	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Type and Reserve Component - As of 30 SEP 1987	211
Table 5-11	Total Officer Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Educational Level and Reserve Component - As of 30 SEP 1987	212
Table 5-12	Total Enlisted Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Educational Level and Reserve Component - As of 30 SEP 1987	213
Table 5-13	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Race and Reserve Component - As of 30 SEP 1987	214

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 5-14	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Ethnic Group and Reserve Component - As of 30 SEP 1987	215
Table 5-15	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Sex and Reserve Component - As of 30 SEP 1987	216
Table 5-16	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Grade - As of 30 SEP 1987	217
Table 5-17	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Type and Reserve Component - As of 30 SEP 1987	218
GLOSSARY OF TERMS		219

SECTION I
Total DoD Personnel

SECTION I - Total DoD Personnel

General

Within the Department of Defense (DoD), personnel strength is considered to be the sum of active duty military and civilian personnel. (See the Glossary of Terms.) This section provides an overview of DoD manpower levels as of September 30, 1987, and presents personnel data by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, etc.), location of personnel, and/or function (military or civilian). Complete data on the total number and percent distribution of active duty military and direct hire civilian DoD personnel, by state, are provided. Historical data on trends in DoD personnel strength are also provided.

Highlights

The total number of DoD civilian personnel increased by 21,800 during fiscal year (FY) 1987. Active duty military personnel increased by 5,100. The largest increase among military personnel was in the Navy (5,700). The Army reported a decrease of 200; the Air Force a decrease of 1,200; and the Marine Corps an increase of 800. While the number of personnel in the Pentagon increased slightly, the average since 1974 has remained fairly constant. The total DoD manpower level decreased to 3.26 million persons.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER OVERVIEW

September 30, 1987

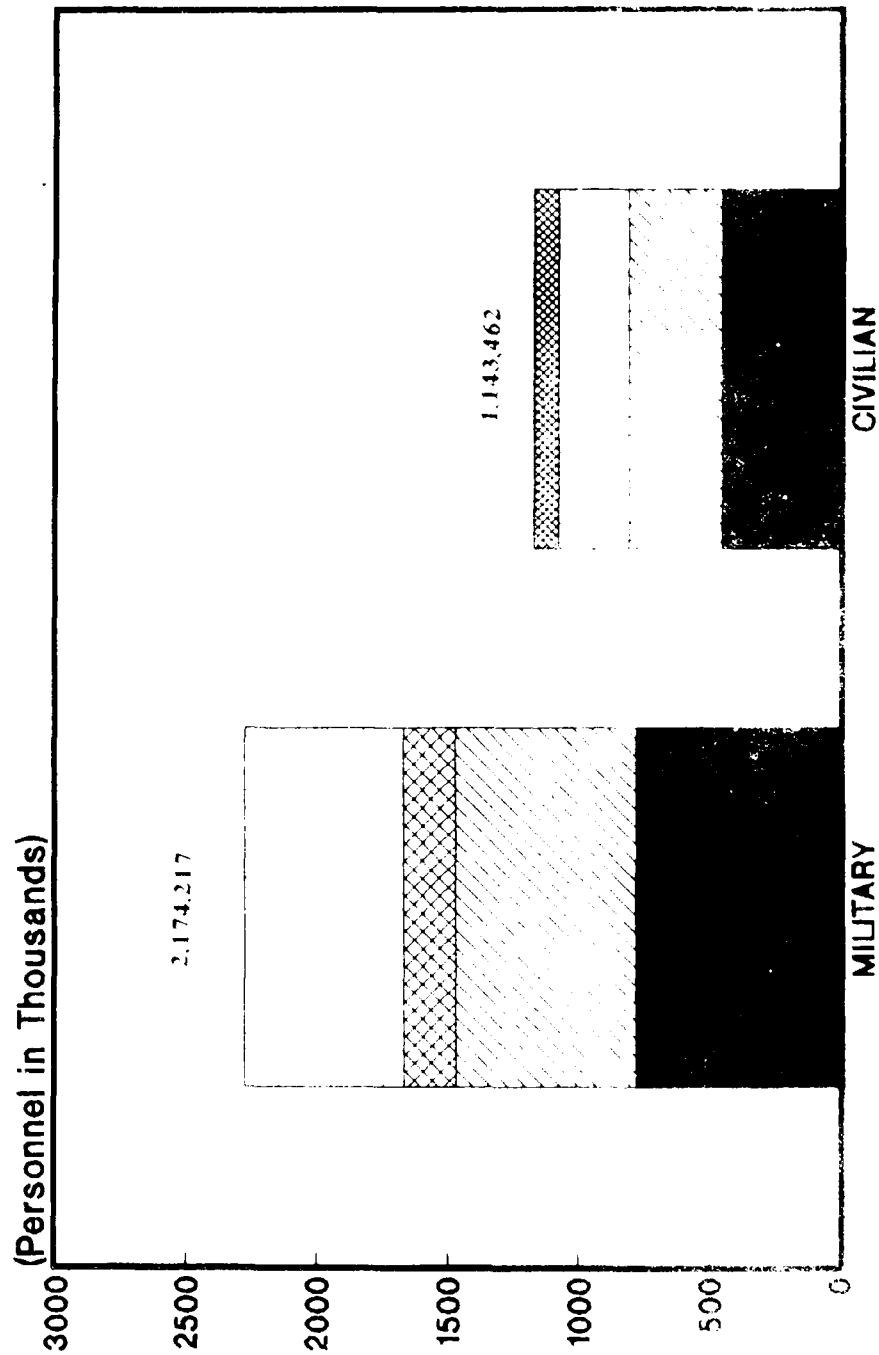


FIGURE 1-1

TABLE 1-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P10)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

	TOTAL DoD A/	ARMY	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS C/
<u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</u>						
Officer	307,387	107,964	72,038	20,047	107,338	
Enlisted	1,853,340	668,410	510,208	179,478	495,244	
Academy Cadets And Midshipmen	13,490	4,441	4,596	-	4,453	
Total Active Duty Military	2,174,217	780,815	586,842	199,525	607,035	
<u>FUNCTION/EMPLOYMENT STATUS</u>						
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	1,134,145	420,145	354,162	-	265,326	94,512
Direct Hire	1,049,337	359,966	343,672	-	252,767	92,932
Indirect Hire	84,808	60,179	10,490	-	12,559	1,580
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	1,143,462	422,620	358,405	-	267,003	95,434
Direct Hire	1,058,654	362,441	347,915	-	254,444	93,854
Indirect Hire	84,808	60,179	10,490	-	12,559	1,580
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE)</u>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	29,753	29,751	-	-	2	
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	31,364	31,362	-	-	2	

TABLE 1-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P 10)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1987**

	TOTAL DoD A/	ARMY	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS. C/
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	1,163,898	449,896	354,162	-	265,328	94,512
Direct Hire	1,079,090	389,717	343,672	-	252,769	92,932
Indirect Hire	84,808	60,179	10,490	-	12,559	1,580
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	1,174,826	453,982	358,405	-	267,005	95,434
Direct Hire	1,090,018	393,803	347,915	-	254,446	93,854
Indirect Hire	84,808	60,179	10,490	-	12,559	1,580

A/ INCLUDED IN TOTAL EMPLOYMENT BUT EXCLUDED FROM THE OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING

EMPLOYMENT ARE EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

B/ INCLUDES MARINE CORPS CIVILIAN PERSONNEL FOR CATEGORIES LISTED UNDER FUNCTION/EMPLOYMENT STATUS.

C/ SEE THE GLOSSARY FOR A LIST OF THE OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

TABLE 1-2
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT (P 12.2S) A/
SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

COMPONENT	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>	2,174,217	1,058,654
ARMY	780,815	362,441
NAVY (INCLUDING MARINE CORPS)	786,367	347,915
AIR FORCE	607,035	254,444
OTHER DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS	(6,550) B/	93,854
INCLUDES:		
OSD AND ORGANIZATIONS SERVICED BY OSD	(2,288)	(4,477)
DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY	(1,953)	(2,229)
DEFENSE CONTRACT AUDIT AGENCY	-	(6,103)
DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE	-	(4,367)
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	(995)	(53,566)
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY	(463)	(8,644)
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY	(555)	(780)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENTS SCHOOLS	-	(12,636)
JOINT TACTICAL COMMAND, CONTROL, AND COMMUNICATION AGENCY	(127)	(214)
UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES	(169) C/	(838)
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>		31,364
ARMY	-	31,362
AIR FORCE	-	2
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>	2,174,217	1,090,018

INCLUDES CIVILIANS NOT SUBJECT TO OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)
MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD/JCS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE INCLUDED IN THE STRENGTH OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.
EXCLUDES STUDENTS.

TABLE 1-3
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C., METROPOLITAN AREA (P13) A/
SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS.	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,630	3,897	3,521	C/	13,048
MARYLAND COUNTIES	1,510	4,666	6,415	C/	12,591
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	16,295	14,703	5,480	C/	36,478
<u>MILITARY - TOTAL:</u>	23,435	23,266	15,416	C/	62,117
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,563	8,801	1,215	627	17,206
MARYLAND COUNTIES	3,348	10,075	2,959	4,767	21,149
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	18,319	18,988	2,327	9,941	49,575
<u>CIVILIAN - TOTAL: B/</u>	28,230	37,864	6,501	15,335	87,930
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,193	12,698	4,736	627	30,254
MARYLAND COUNTIES	4,858	14,741	9,374	4,767	33,740
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	34,614	33,691	7,807	9,941	86,053
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN:</u>	51,665	61,130	21,917	15,335	150,047

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES AND CHARLES COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, AND PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB OFFICE EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-4
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C. METRO AREA A/
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS.	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
<u>STATE OF MARYLAND</u>					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:	29,063	31,496	12,520	6,105	79,184
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	4,858	14,741	9,374	4,767	33,740
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	24,205	16,755	3,146	1,338	45,444
MILITARY - TOTAL	11,703	15,050	8,973	C/	35,726
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	1,510	4,666	6,415	C/	12,591
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	10,193	10,384	2,558	C/	23,135
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/	17,360	16,446	3,547	6,105	43,458
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	3,348	10,075	2,959	4,767	21,149
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	14,012	6,371	588	1,338	22,309
<u>STATE OF VIRGINIA</u>					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:	65,234	110,159	19,137	14,058	208,588
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	34,614	33,691	7,807	9,941	86,053
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	30,620	76,468	11,330	4,117	122,535
MILITARY - TOTAL	34,184	51,029	14,737	C/	99,950
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	16,295	14,703	5,480	C/	36,478
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	17,889	36,326	9,257	C/	63,472
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/	31,050	59,130	4,400	14,058	108,628
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	18,319	18,988	2,327	9,941	49,575
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	12,731	40,142	2,073	4,117	59,063

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES AND CHARLES COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES; AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDON, AND PRINCE WILLIAMS COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-5

**DoD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1984 CENSUS *1		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Alabama	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,941,000	1.7	18,343 23,631 41,974	3.5 6.9 4.8	777 21 798	1 0 1	4,705 3,209 7,914	1.0 1.3 1.1	584 584	7 7	23,825 27,445 51,270	1.7 2.7 2.1
Alaska	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	444,000	1	8,872 3,238 12,110	1.7 9 1.4	1,902 213 2,115	4 0 2	11,353 2,004 13,357	2.4 8 1.8	58 58	0 0	22,127 5,513 27,640	1.5 5 1.1
Arizona	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,892,000	1.2	6,740 5,369 12,109	1.3 1.5 1.4	3,712 487 4,199	8 1 5	14,428 4,385 18,813	3.0 1.8 2.6	467 467	5 5	24,880 10,708 35,588	1.7 1.0 1.4
Arkansas	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,307,000	9	675 3,519 4,194	1 1.0 4	481 12 493	1 0 0	8,637 1,425 10,062	1.8 6 1.4	82 82	1 1	9,793 5,038 14,831	6 5 6
California	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	24,697,000	10.6	29,617 19,551 49,168	5.7 5.7 5.7	122,735 79,639 202,374	29.5 24.9 27.5	54,143 29,988 84,131	11.5 12.6 11.9	8,499 8,499	10.4 10.4	206,495 137,677 344,172	14.7 14.0 14.4
Colorado	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,071,000	1.3	22,214 5,532 27,746	4.3 1.6 3.2	812 17 829	1 0 1	19,683 8,544 28,227	4.2 3.6 4.0	365 365	4 4	42,709 14,458 57,167	3.0 1.4 2.4
Connecticut	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,126,000	1.3	197 606 803	0 1 0	6,965 3,231 10,196	1.6 1.0 1.3	61 406 467	0 1 0	647 647	7 7	7,223 4,890 12,113	5 4 5
Delaware	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	600,000	2	44 267 311	0 0 0	19 1 20	0 0 0	4,755 1,580 6,335	1.0 6 8	59 59	0 0	4,818 1,907 6,725	3 1 2
District of Col	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	626,000	2	5,630 6,563 12,193	1.0 1.9 1.4	3,897 8,801 12,698	9 2.7 1.7	3,521 1,215 4,736	7 5 6	627 627	7 7	13,048 17,206 30,254	9 1.7 1.2

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1984 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Florida	MILITARY	10,466,000	4.5	2,020	3	41,490	9.9	32,203	6.8	1,576	1.9	75,713	5.4
	CIVILIAN TOTAL			1,990	5	20,161	6.3	9,617	4.0	1,576	1.9	33,344	3.4
Georgia	MILITARY	5,648,000	2.4	4,010	4	61,651	8.3	41,820	5.9			109,057	4.5
	CIVILIAN TOTAL			52,743	10.2	3,981	9	6,185	1.3	1,325	1.6	62,909	4.4
Hawaii	MILITARY	997,000	4	17,586	5.1	4,030	1.2	17,290	7.2	1,325	1.6	40,231	4.1
	CIVILIAN TOTAL			70,329	8.1	8,011	1.0	23,475	3.3	1,325	1.6	103,140	4.3
Idaho	MILITARY	977,000	4	19,264	3.7	19,945	4.7	6,187	1.3			45,396	3.2
	CIVILIAN TOTAL			5,458	1.5	12,601	3.9	2,501	1.0	122	1	20,682	2.1
Illinois	MILITARY	11,466,000	4.9	24,722	2.8	32,546	4.4	8,688	1.2	122	1	66,078	2.7
	CIVILIAN TOTAL			35	0	1,856	4	3,986	8			5,877	4
Indiana	MILITARY	5,482,000	2.3	498	1	40	0	827	3	13	0	1,378	1
	CIVILIAN TOTAL			533	0	1,896	2	4,813	6	13	0	7,255	3
Iowa	MILITARY	2,906,000	1.2	2,359	4	21,820	5.2	13,071	2.7	1,464	1.7	37,250	2.6
	CIVILIAN TOTAL			12,981	3.7	2,267	7	5,363	2.2	1,464	1.7	22,075	2.2
Kansas	MILITARY	3,692,000	1.5	15,340	1.7	24,087	3.2	18,434	2.6			59,325	2.4
	CIVILIAN TOTAL			3,066	5	568	1	2,909	6	524	6	6,543	4
Kentucky	MILITARY	2,408,000	1.0	6,485	1.8	6,888	2.1	1,306	5	524	6	15,203	1.5
	CIVILIAN TOTAL			9,551	1.1	7,456	1.0	4,215	5	524	6	21,746	1.9
Louisiana	MILITARY	2,906,000	1.2	205	0	113	0	62	0			380	0
	CIVILIAN TOTAL			889	2	117	0	531	2	116	1	1,543	1
Maryland	MILITARY	2,408,000	1.0	1,094	1	120	0	593	0	116	1	1,923	0
	CIVILIAN TOTAL			19,233	3.7	628	1	3,266	6	209	2	23,127	1.6
Massachusetts	MILITARY	3,692,000	1.5	5,515	1.6	171	0	1,363	5	209	2	7,258	1.7
	CIVILIAN TOTAL			24,748	2.8	799	1	4,629	6	209	2	30,385	1.2
Michigan	MILITARY	3,692,000	1.5	38,587	7.4	330	0	279	0	364	4	39,196	2.7
	CIVILIAN TOTAL			11,268	3.2	2,368	7	273	1	364	4	14,273	1.4
Minnesota	MILITARY	3,692,000	1.5	49,855	5.8	2,698	3	552	0	364	4	53,469	2.2
	CIVILIAN TOTAL												

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1984 CENSUS *1		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT DoD
Louisiana	MILITARY	4,383,000	1.8	13,677	2.6	1,957	4	9,615	2.0	25,249		25,249	1.8
	CIVILIAN			4,679	1.3	1,916	5	2,236	.9	228	2	9,059	1.9
	TOTAL			18,356	2.1	3,873	5	11,851	1.6	228	2	34,308	1.4
Maine	MILITARY	1,136,000	4	29	0	1,758	4	4,062	8	5,849		5,849	4
	CIVILIAN			316	0	9,356	2.9	872	.3	10,623	0	10,623	1.0
	TOTAL			345	0	11,114	1.5	4,934	.6	79	0	16,472	.6
Maryland	MILITARY	4,270,000	1.8	11,703	2.2	15,050	3.6	8,973	1.9	35,726		35,726	2.5
	CIVILIAN			17,360	5.0	16,446	5.1	3,547	1.4	43,458	7.5	43,458	4.4
	TOTAL			29,063	3.3	31,496	4.2	12,520	1.7	6,105	7.5	79,184	3.3
Massachusetts	MILITARY	5,750,000	2.4	5,527	1.0	1,018	2	2,810	.6	9,355		9,355	.6
	CIVILIAN			5,127	1.4	1,006	3	4,163	1.7	12,090	2.2	12,090	1.2
	TOTAL			10,654	1.2	2,024	2	6,973	.9	21,445	2.2	21,445	.9
Michigan	MILITARY	9,116,000	3.9	1,135	.2	670	1	7,495	1.6	9,300		9,300	.6
	CIVILIAN			7,826	2.2	100	0	2,874	1.2	12,892	2.5	12,892	1.3
	TOTAL			8,961	1.0	770	1	10,369	1.4	22,192	2.5	22,192	.9
Minnesota	MILITARY	4,133,000	1.7	411	0	362	0	128	0	901		901	0
	CIVILIAN			1,467	.4	128	0	895	.3	2,384	4	2,384	.2
	TOTAL			1,878	.2	490	0	1,023	.1	394	4	3,785	.1
Mississippi	MILITARY	2,569,000	1.1	519	.1	3,906	9	13,045	2.7	17,470		17,470	1.2
	CIVILIAN			4,903	1.4	3,053	9	3,318	1.3	11,471	2	11,471	1.1
	TOTAL			5,422	.6	6,959	9	16,363	2.3	28,941	2	28,941	1.2
Missouri	MILITARY	4,942,000	2.1	11,362	2.2	866	2	3,463	.7	15,691		15,691	1.1
	CIVILIAN			13,435	3.9	1,471	4	1,407	.5	20,874	5.6	20,874	2.1
	TOTAL			24,797	2.8	2,337	3	4,870	.6	4,561	5.6	36,565	1.5
Montana	MILITARY	305,000	3	26	0	24	0	3,968	.8	4,018		4,018	.2
	CIVILIAN			415	1	2	0	867	.3	1,304	0	1,304	.1
	TOTAL			441	0	26	0	4,835	.6	5,322	0	5,322	.2

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1984 CENSUS		ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	MARINE CORPS	OTHER DOD PERSONNEL	TOTAL DOD PERSONNEL	
		NUMBER	PCT U.S.	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER
Nebraska	MILITARY	1 539 000	5	372	0	12 861	2 7	0	13 493	0
	CIVILIAN			15	5	2 104	2 8	0	4 004	4
	TOTAL			187	2	14 965	2 1	0	17 502	7
Nevada	MILITARY	876 000	3	1 040	0	8 894	1 9	0	9 955	7
	CIVILIAN			387	0	1 520	6	0	2 245	2
	TOTAL			1 427	0	10 414	1 4	0	12 201	5
New Hampshire	MILITARY	948 000	4	277	0	3 742	7	0	4 143	2
	CIVILIAN			87	1	743	3	1	1 526	1
	TOTAL			364	0	4 485	6	1	5 669	2
New Jersey	MILITARY	7 427 000	2 2	1 949	2 4	4 906	1 0	0	19 673	1 4
	CIVILIAN			6 462	5 1	2 198	9	2 285	28 680	2 9
	TOTAL			8 411	3 5	7 104	1 0	2 285	48 353	2 0
New Mexico	MILITARY	1 367 000	5	571	2	14 590	3 1	0	16 567	1 1
	CIVILIAN			210	1 4	4 611	1 9	447	10 132	1 0
	TOTAL			781	7	19 201	2 7	447	26 699	1 1
New York	MILITARY	17 567 000	7 5	4 090	2 7	8 814	1 8	0	27 040	1 9
	CIVILIAN			1 111	3 3	5 055	2 1	2 006	19 484	1 9
	TOTAL			5 201	2 9	13 869	1 9	2 006	46 524	1 9
North Carolina	MILITARY	6 019 000	2 5	44 219	8 0	9 216	1 9	0	94 786	6 7
	CIVILIAN			7 787	1 9	1 286	5	327	16 166	1 6
	TOTAL			52 006	5 6	10 502	1 4	327	110 952	4 6
North Dakota	MILITARY	672 000	2	8	0	11 214	2 3	0	11 245	8
	CIVILIAN			1	1	1 459	6	35	1 892	1
	TOTAL			9	0	12 673	1 7	35	13 137	5
Ohio	MILITARY	10 772 000	4 6	978	1	9 958	2 1	8 621	11 780	8
	CIVILIAN			1 666	6	21 724	9 1	10 5	34 130	3 4
	TOTAL			2 644	3	31 682	4 4	8 621	45 910	1 9

TABLE 1-5

**DoD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1984 CENSUS *1		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT DoD
Oklahoma	MILITARY	3,226,000	1.3	17,739	3.4	424	1	12,623	2.6	235	2	30,786	2.1
	CIVILIAN			6,319	1.8	93	0	19,482	8.2			26,129	2.6
	TOTAL			24,058	2.8	517	0	32,105	4.5	235	2	56,915	2.3
Oregon	MILITARY	2,668,000	1.1	208	0	487	1	65	0			760	0
	CIVILIAN			2,467	7	26	0	648	2	49	0	3,190	3
	TOTAL			2,675	3	513	0	713	1	49	0	3,950	1
Pennsylvania	MILITARY	11,879,000	5.1	2,177	4	4,022	9	401	0			6,600	4
	CIVILIAN			18,413	5.3	25,860	8.0	1,558	6	11,509	14.1	57,340	5.8
	TOTAL			20,590	2.3	29,882	4.0	1,959	2	11,509	14.1	63,940	2.6
Rhode Island	MILITARY	953,000	4	101	0	3,798	9	42	0			3,941	2
	CIVILIAN			305	0	3,937	1.2	260	1	86	1	4,588	4
	TOTAL			406	0	7,735	1.0	302	0	86	1	8,529	3
South Carolina	MILITARY	3,227,000	1.3	12,163	2.3	18,445	4.4	14,021	2.9			44,629	3.1
	CIVILIAN			3,311	9	14,687	4.5	2,589	1.0	148	1	20,735	2.1
	TOTAL			15,474	1.8	33,132	4.5	16,610	2.3	148	1	65,364	2.7
South Dakota	MILITARY	694,000	2	48	0	13	0	6,683	1.4			6,744	4
	CIVILIAN			576	1	1	0	863	3	23	0	1,463	1
	TOTAL			624	0	14	0	7,546	1.0	23	0	8,207	3
Tennessee	MILITARY	4,656,000	2.0	354	0	9,914	2.3	281	0			10,549	7
	CIVILIAN			2,793	8	1,074	3	968	4	2,861	3.5	7,696	7
	TOTAL			3,147	3	10,988	1.4	1,249	1	2,861	3.5	18,245	7
Texas	MILITARY	15,329,000	6.6	67,551	13.0	7,222	1.7	60,298	12.8			135,071	9.6
	CIVILIAN			28,624	8.3	2,213	6	33,399	14.0	2,720	3.3	66,956	6.8
	TOTAL			96,175	11.2	9,435	1.2	93,697	13.2	2,720	3.3	202,027	8.4
Utah	MILITARY	1,571,000	6	713	1	64	0	5,267	1.1			6,044	4
	CIVILIAN			5,441	1.5	92	0	14,498	6.1	2,231	2.7	22,262	2.2
	TOTAL			6,154	.7	156	0	19,765	.8	2,231	2.7	28,306	1.1

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1984 CENSUS *1		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Vermont	MILITARY	520,000	2	27	0	12	0	29	0	80	0	68	0
	CIVILIAN			305	0	5	0	251	1	80	0	641	0
	TOTAL			332	0	17	0	280	0	80	0	709	0
Virginia	MILITARY	5,485,000	2.3	34,184	6.6	51,029	12.2	14,737	3.1	14,058	17.2	99,950	7.1
	CIVILIAN			31,050	9.0	59,130	18.4	4,400	1.8	14,058	17.2	108,638	11.0
	TOTAL			65,234	7.5	110,159	14.9	19,137	2.7	14,058	17.2	208,588	8.7
Washington	MILITARY	4,276,000	1.8	24,338	4.7	8,879	2.1	10,072	2.1	461	5	43,289	3.0
	CIVILIAN			6,342	1.8	20,313	6.3	2,669	1.1	461	5	29,785	3.0
	TOTAL			30,680	3.5	29,192	3.9	12,741	1.8	461	5	73,074	3.0
West Virginia	MILITARY	1,961,000	.8	157	0	226	0	37	0	18	0	420	0
	CIVILIAN			1,178	3	38	0	413	1	18	0	1,647	1
	TOTAL			1,335	1	264	0	450	0	18	0	2,067	0
Wisconsin	MILITARY	4,745,000	2.0	460	0	334	0	90	0	170	2	884	0
	CIVILIAN			2,278	6	82	0	806	3	170	2	3,336	3
	TOTAL			2,738	3	416	0	896	1	170	2	4,220	1
Wyoming	MILITARY	509,000	.2	20	0	4	0	4,117	8	79	0	4,141	2
	CIVILIAN			198	0	4	0	902	3	79	0	1,179	1
	TOTAL			218	0	4	0	5,019	7	79	0	5,320	2
Undistributed	MILITARY			10,986	2.1	24	0	11,861	2.5	156	1	22,871	1.6
	CIVILIAN				0	24	0	771	3	156	1	927	0
	TOTAL			10,986	1.2	24	0	12,632	1.7	156	1	23,798	9
UNITED STATES (INCL ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY	231,786,000	100.0	516,447	100.0	416,043	100.0	467,812	100.0	81,397	100.0	1,400,302	100.0
	CIVILIAN			341,965	100.0	319,710	100.0	237,183	100.0	81,397	100.0	980,255	100.0
	TOTAL			858,412	100.0	735,753	100.0	704,995	100.0	81,397	100.0	2,380,557	100.0

*1 The Bureau of Census population data used herein are April 1, 1984

*2 Army includes Civil Functions

*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat Includes Marine Corps

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)
1938 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR D/	ARMY				NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				AIR FORCE				OTHER DoD ORGANI- ZATIONS
	TOTAL DoD	MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	MARINE		TOTAL	MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	CIVIL- IAN C/		
					NAVY MILI- TARY	CORPS MILI- TARY							
1938	486,389	185,488	94,189	279,677	119,088	18,356	69,268	208,712					
1939	530,470	189,839	110,204	300,043	125,202	19,432	85,793	230,427					
1940	714,390	269,023	137,354	406,377	160,997	28,345	118,671	308,013					
1941	2,357,174	1,462,315	329,019	1,791,334	284,427	54,359	227,054	565,840					
1942	5,143,135	3,075,608	852,148	3,927,756	640,570	142,613	432,196	1,215,379					
1943	11,237,965	6,994,472	1,545,457	8,539,929	1,741,750	308,523	647,763	2,698,036					
1944	13,690,936	7,994,750	1,503,214	9,497,964	2,981,365	475,604	736,003	4,192,972					
1945	14,683,894	8,266,373	1,881,495	10,147,868	3,319,586	469,925	746,515	4,536,026					
1946	4,446,313	1,435,496	927,303	2,362,799	983,398	155,679	488,922	1,627,999	455,515			455,515	
1947	2,442,141	685,458	503,213	1,188,671	498,661	93,053	355,929	947,643	305,827			305,827	
1948	2,316,872	554,030	370,684	924,714	419,162	84,988	346,925	851,075	387,730	152,391		540,121	
1949	2,495,235	660,473	368,935	1,029,408	449,575	85,965	343,356	878,896	419,347	166,054		585,401	
1950	2,213,410	593,167	303,599	896,766	381,538	74,279	293,347	749,164	411,277	154,453		565,730	
1951	4,484,953	1,531,774	521,018	2,052,792	736,680	192,620	451,586	1,380,886	788,381	260,728		1,049,109	
1952	4,973,007	1,596,419	543,853	2,140,272	824,265	231,967	481,326	1,537,558	983,261	309,663		1,292,924	
1953	4,887,135	1,533,815	570,295	2,104,110	794,440	249,219	448,874	1,492,533	977,593	310,913		1,288,506	
1954	4,517,996	1,404,598	495,273	1,899,871	725,720	223,868	413,134	1,362,722	947,918	298,592		1,246,510	
1955	4,121,687	1,109,296	461,986	1,571,282	660,695	205,170	410,564	1,276,429	959,946	312,076		1,272,022	
1956	3,985,930	1,025,778	434,691	1,460,469	669,925	200,780	394,669	1,265,374	909,958	348,230		1,258,188	
1957	3,356,713	997,394	423,217	1,427,211	677,108	200,861	389,717	1,267,686	919,835	340,326		1,260,161	

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)
1938 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	DOD	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS					AIR FORCE			CIVIL- IAN C/ TOTAL
		TOTAL	MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	NAVY		MARINE	MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL		
						MILI- TARY	MILI- TARY						
1953	3,537,676	898,925	415,914	1,314,839	641,005	189,495	363,729	1,194,229	871,156	315,806	1,186,962	1,646	
1959	3,512,488	861,964	405,848	1,267,812	626,340	175,571	357,108	1,159,019	840,435	313,486	1,153,901	1,758	
1960	3,523,555	873,078	390,046	1,263,124	517,984	170,621	347,760	1,136,365	814,752	307,449	1,122,201	1,865	
1961	3,526,173	858,622	390,761	1,249,383	627,089	176,909	346,310	1,150,308	821,151	303,376	1,124,527	1,960	
1962	3,877,362	1,066,404	393,849	1,460,253	666,428	190,962	348,056	1,205,446	884,025	306,181	1,190,206	21,457	
1963	3,749,442	975,916	375,690	1,351,606	664,647	189,683	343,970	1,198,300	869,431	296,982	1,166,413	30,123	
1964	3,717,165	973,238	369,558	1,342,796	667,596	189,777	332,678	1,190,051	856,798	289,724	1,146,522	37,796	
1965	3,689,164	969,066	366,726	1,335,792	671,448	190,213	333,271	1,194,932	824,662	291,500	1,116,162	42,278	
1966	4,232,188	1,199,784	405,544	1,605,328	745,205	261,716	356,744	1,363,665	887,353	306,915	1,194,268	68,927	
1967	4,679,485	1,442,498	484,818	1,927,316	751,619	285,269	409,942	1,446,830	897,494	328,711	1,226,205	79,134	
1968	4,864,879	1,570,343	486,859	2,057,202	765,457	307,252	430,205	1,502,914	904,850	322,661	1,227,511	77,252	
1969	4,801,749	1,512,169	500,877	2,013,046	775,869	309,771	433,870	1,519,510	862,353	332,865	1,195,218	73,975	
1970	4,260,078	1,322,548	443,369	1,765,917	692,660	259,737	376,340	1,328,737	791,349	306,323	1,097,672	67,752	
1971	3,841,964	1,123,810	421,047	1,544,857	623,248	212,369	350,198	1,185,815	755,300	293,141	1,048,441	62,851	
1972	3,405,736	810,960	400,502	1,211,462	588,043	198,238	341,543	1,127,824	725,838	279,897	1,005,735	60,719	

TABLE 1-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)
1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	D/	TOTAL DoD	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANI- ZATIONS
			MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	MARINE		TOTAL	MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL		
						NAVY MILI- TARY	MILI- TARY					CIVIL- IAN B/	
1973	3	283,752	800,973	366,163	1,167,136	564,534	196,098	321,765	1,082,397	691,182	270,488	961,670	72,549
1974	3	232,822	783,330	382,388	1,165,718	546,646	188,802	329,378	1,064,826	643,970	280,812	924,782	77,496
1975	3	170,548	784,333	378,937	1,163,270	535,684	195,951	319,719	1,051,354	612,751	268,466	881,217	74,707
1976	3	092,930	779,417	368,219	1,147,636	525,437	192,399	315,885	1,033,721	585,416	252,687	838,103	73,470
1977	3	057,042	782,246	350,696	1,132,942	530,500	191,707	310,119	1,032,326	570,695	243,810	814,505	77,269
1978	3	042,717	771,624	353,203	1,124,827	530,253	190,815	309,880	1,030,948	569,712	240,182	809,894	77,048
1979	2	987,780	758,852	346,694	1,105,546	523,937	185,250	303,472	1,012,659	559,455	234,249	793,704	75,871
1980	3	011,856	777,036	348,534	1,125,570	528,269	188,469	302,498	1,019,236	557,969	233,129	791,098	75,952
1981	3	067,897	781,419	354,360	1,135,779	541,377	190,620	315,290	1,047,287	570,302	235,010	805,312	79,519
1982	3	099,752	780,391	356,615	1,137,006	554,503	192,380	314,244	1,061,127	582,845	236,996	819,841	81,778
1983	3	150,857	779,643	369,229	1,148,872	558,620	194,089	333,756	1,086,465	592,044	240,977	833,021	82,499
1984	3	213,111	780,180	406,703	1,186,883	566,103	196,214	337,213	1,099,530	597,125	242,622	839,747	86,951
1985	3	266,901	780,787	425,920	1,206,707	570,705	198,025	347,731	1,116,461	601,515	253,333	854,848	88,885
1986	3	269,258	780,980	422,132	1,203,112	581,119	198,814	335,651	1,115,584	608,199	252,127	860,326	90,236
1987	3	264,235	780,815	393,803	1,174,618	586,842	199,525	347,915	1,134,282	607,035	254,446	861,481	93,854

1. REFERENCE: COMPARE TRENDS PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

2. TOTAL REPORT HERE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING CONTROL
SEE BUDGETARY APPROPRIATION.

3. CIVILIAN PERSONNEL, MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR
RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

4. AS OF 30 JUNE 1980, AND PRIOR, AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

TABLE 1-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P 13.2)
 1945 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	A/	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1945		29,178	10,809	18,369
1951		28,827	10,413	18,414
1952		28,786	10,516	18,270
1953		29,283	11,324	17,939
1954		27,199	9,895	17,304
1955		28,049	10,021	18,028
1956		27,317	9,795	17,522
1957		26,691	10,055	16,636
1958		25,608	9,950	15,658
1959		25,251	9,913	15,338
1960		24,538	9,414	15,124
1961		25,329	10,912	14,417
1962		24,863	10,651	14,212
1963		24,757	11,106	13,651
1964		24,518	11,548	12,970
1965		26,057	11,884	14,173
1966		27,172	12,353	14,819
1967		29,737	13,313	16,424
1968		28,945	13,501	15,444
1969		27,482	13,498	13,984
1970		24,726	11,783	12,943
1971		25,939	12,150	13,789
1972		25,338	12,178	13,160
1973		24,103	11,718	12,385
1974		22,632	10,667	11,965

TABLE 1-7

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P 13.2)
1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	A/	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1975		22,879	10,904	11,975
1976		22,547	10,438	12,109
1977		23,574	11,361	12,213
1978		21,488	10,127	11,361
1979		22,674	10,301	11,873
1980		23,052	11,093	11,959
1981		23,080	11,078	12,002
1982		22,676	10,899	11,777
1983		23,070	11,157	11,913
1984		22,570	11,010	11,560
1985		23,257	11,516	11,741
1986		24,447	12,471	11,976
1987		24,529	11,783	12,746

A/ ADDED TO THE FOR YEARS 1-7 AND RETURN AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1984.

NOTE: THESE ARE NOMINALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYED BY OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, FEDERAL ASSOCIATIONS, PROFESSIONALISMES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS.

SECTION II
Active Duty Military Personnel

SECTION II - Active Duty Military Personnel

General

This section contains a variety of data on active duty military personnel. Data are provided for FY 1987 by service, type of personnel (officers, enlisted, or officer candidates), location, and/or pay grade. Extensive historical data are provided in several areas, including trends in military personnel strength, enlistment and reenlistment trends, the age distribution, and the estimated educational levels of active duty military personnel. Other tables provide data on the number of active duty female personnel and the number of military dependents. Statistics on the number of personnel serving in, and the number of casualties resulting from major armed conflicts in which the United States has been engaged are also provided.

The particular conditions and/or limitations affecting the data in each table are explained in historical notes, as applicable.

Highlights

As of September 30, 1987, there were 2,174,217 active duty military personnel. This is an increase of 5,100 (a decrease of officers and cadets of 3,900 and an increase of enlisted personnel of 9,000) over the FY 1987 figure. The greatest increase for officers was in pay grade O3, while the greatest increase among enlisted personnel was in pay grade E2. The percentage of officers and enlisted personnel estimated to have completed various levels of education increased in all categories.

The number of female personnel also showed an increase (500 officers and cadets and 4,400 enlisted personnel). The FY 1987 total of 223,800 female personnel is exceeded only by the 1945 figure of 266,256. The number of military dependents decreased by 71,500, a decrease of 107,000 for the Army, an increase of 31,800 for the Navy, and an increase of 6,900 for the Marine Corps, while the Air Force decreased 3,200. The decrease of 107,000 for the Army is attributed to the change in reporting methods from a 5% survey method to the DEERS data base system.

The largest change in personnel by regional area was a 6,700 increase in U.S. territories and special locations, highlighted by a 3,500 increase in Navy personnel in the Continental United States.

DoD ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH

LEVELS - Fiscal Years 1951 Through 1987

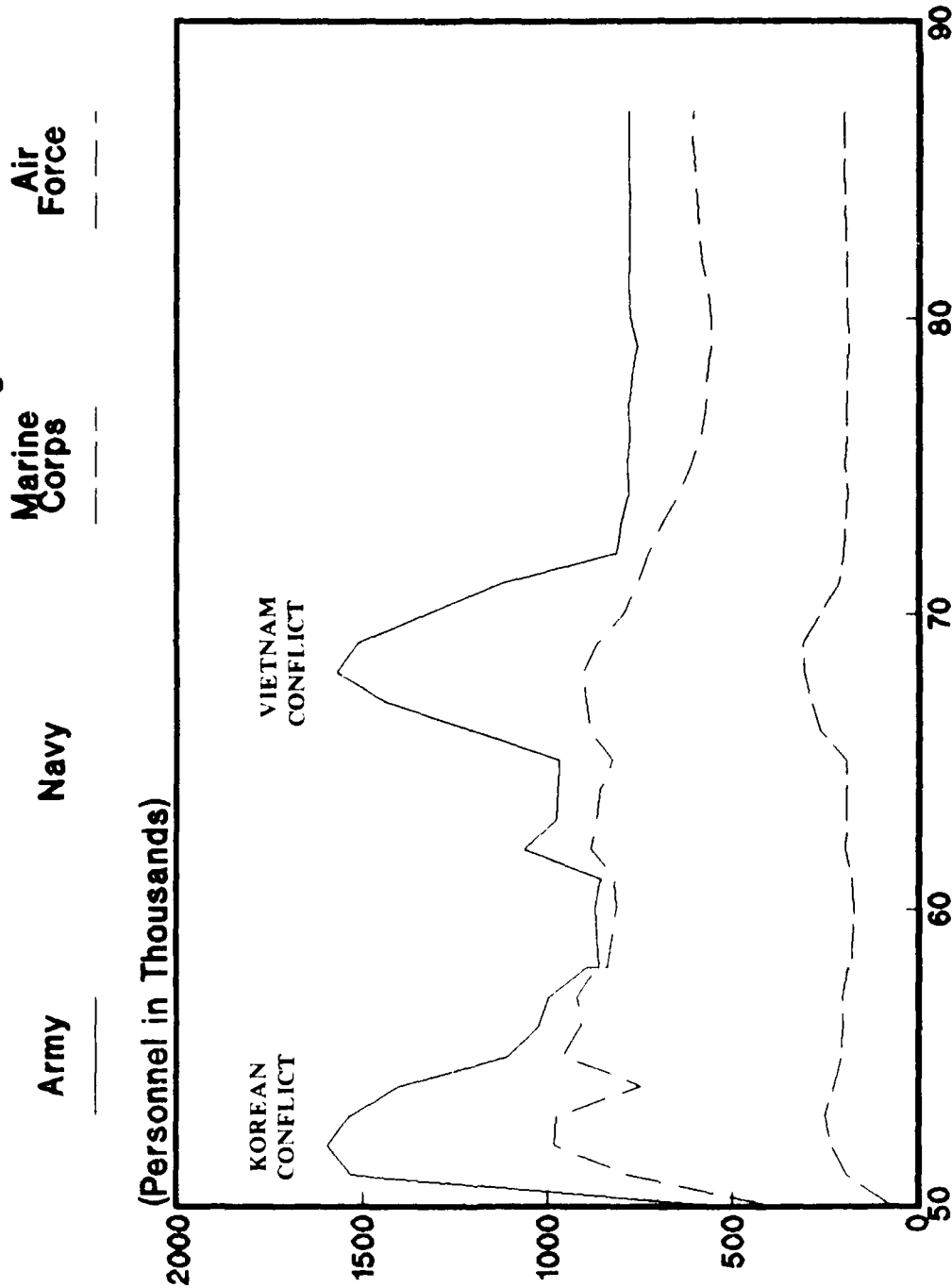


FIGURE 2-1

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE

Fiscal Year 1987

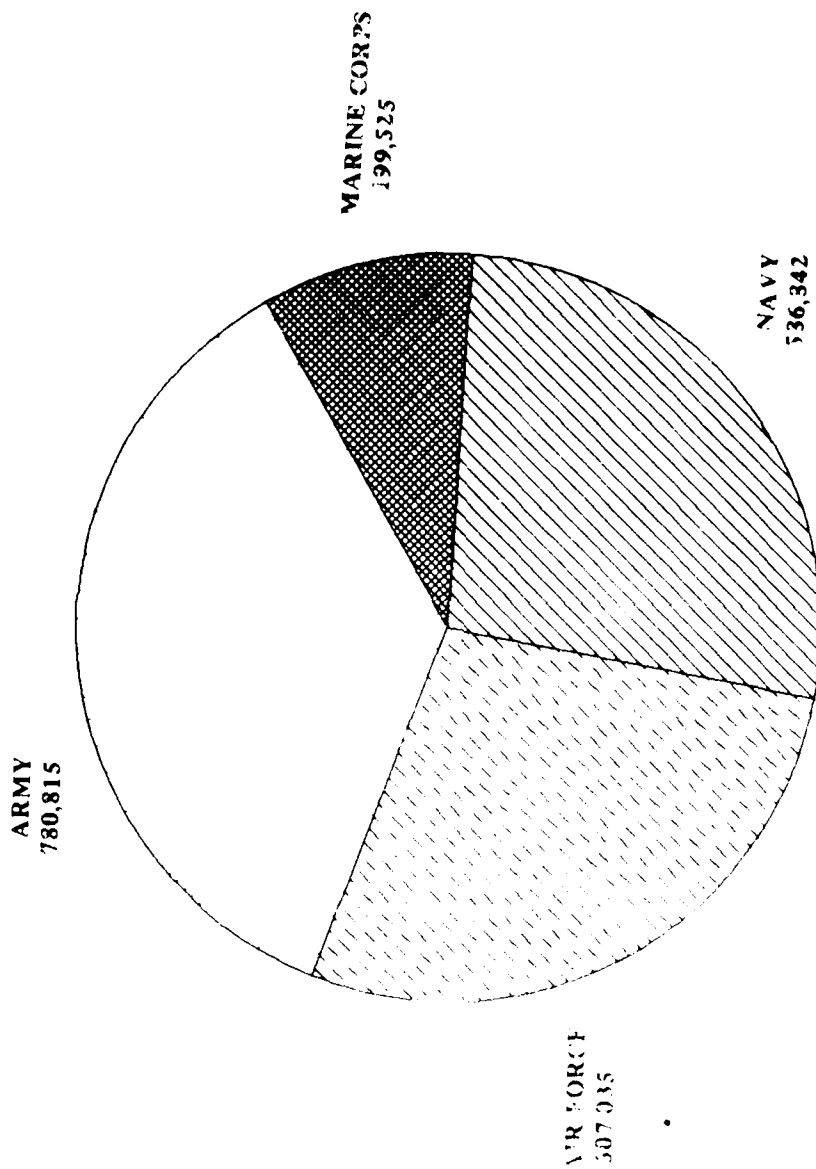


FIGURE 2-2

TABLE 2-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE (P22.1)
FISCAL YEAR 1987

DATE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
OCT 31 1986	2,177,013	786,137	581,439	199,019	610,418
NOV 30 1986	2,180,543	788,030	583,339	199,219	609,955
DEC 31 1986	2,177,845	784,224	583,363	198,245	612,013
JAN 31 1987	2,179,401	784,632	583,025	198,506	613,238
FEB 28 1987	2,172,107	775,838	584,136	198,771	613,362
MAR 31 1987	2,168,180	774,104	583,554	198,940	611,582
APR 30 1987	2,158,162	772,938	582,597	198,107	604,520
MAY 31 1987	2,152,669	770,292	580,921	198,061	603,395
JUN 30 1987	2,150,801	765,510	581,346	198,555	605,390
JUL 31 1987	2,158,486	768,319	583,760	199,570	606,837
AUG 31 1987	2,166,814	773,411	585,858	200,477	607,068
SEP 30 1987	2,174,217	780,815	586,842	199,525	607,035

TABLE 2-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE (P23.3)
FISCAL YEAR 1987**

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	A/ CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN
OCT 31 1986	2 177 013	311 064	1 852 353	13 596
NOV 30 1986	2 180 543	310 508	1 856 502	13 533
DEC 31 1986	2 177 845	310 619	1 853 759	13 467
JAN 31 1987	2 179 401	310 501	1 855 516	13 384
FEB 28 1987	2 172 107	310 139	1 848 629	13 339
MAR 31 1987	2 168 180	309 717	1 845 164	13 299
APR 30 1987	2 158 162	309 268	1 835 644	13 250
MAY 31 1987	2 152 669	312 851	1 829 723	10 095
JUN 30 1987	2 150 801	313 016	1 826 448	11 337
JUL 31 1987	2 158 486	311 234	1 833 439	13 813
AUG 31 1987	2 166 814	309 427	1 843 599	13 788
SEP 30 1987	2 174 217	307 387	1 853 340	13 490

A/ CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING
 FOR ARMY - CADETS, U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY
 FOR NAVY - MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY
 FOR AIR FORCE - CADETS, U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY

TABLE 2-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)
FISCAL YEAR 1987**

	OCT 1986	NOV 1986	DEC 1986	JAN 1987	FEB 1987	MAR 1987
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	53,335	41,534	38,213	42,402	42,436	45,441
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	31,235	23,819	18,082	22,898	20,220	18,965
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	17,547	13,625	17,624	15,818	18,468	22,436
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	2,179	1,820	1,293	1,454	1,582	1,682
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	2,374	2,270	1,214	2,232	2,166	2,358
ARMY	23,635	18,230	12,992	16,552	17,613	16,734
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	15,735	11,980	5,400	9,553	8,625	7,406
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	6,589	5,104	6,903	6,110	7,912	8,199
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,276	1,123	659	857	1,033	1,107
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	35	23	30	32	43	22
NAVY	13,494	11,498	10,619	11,298	11,426	13,659
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	6,252	5,867	4,932	5,163	4,927	4,827
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	4,639	2,969	4,120	3,748	4,112	6,235
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	495	501	467	414	385	408
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	2,108	2,161	1,100	1,973	2,002	2,189

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)
FISCAL YEAR 1987

	OCT 1986	NOV 1986	DEC 1986	JAN 1987	FEB 1987	MAR 1987
MARINE CORPS	4,667	3,539	3,598	4,327	4,044	4,643
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,272	2,645	2,163	2,758	2,387	2,739
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,082	754	1,266	1,288	1,452	1,607
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	83	54	89	65	88	152
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	230	86	80	216	117	145
AIR FORCE	11,539	8,267	11,004	10,225	9,353	10,405
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	5,976	3,327	5,587	5,424	4,281	3,993
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,237	1,798	5,335	4,572	4,992	5,395
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	325	142	73	113	76	15
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1	-	4	11	4	2
4/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD						

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P 27.1)
FISCAL YEAR 1987

	APR 1987	MAY 1987	JUN 1987	JUL 1987	AUG 1987	SEP 1987
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	42,867	37,155	43,687	49,858	45,453	51,617
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	18,049	18,064	20,666	29,723	27,990	29,741
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	21,128	16,094	18,587	15,056	12,779	18,037
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,854	1,458	1,234	1,453	1,435	986
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1,836	1,539	3,200	3,626	3,249	2,853
ARMY	15,324	15,010	15,414	19,418	18,282	22,474
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	8,176	7,786	7,217	13,407	12,409	14,438
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,912	6,243	7,405	4,951	4,914	7,427
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,204	961	779	950	934	568
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	32	20	13	110	25	41
NAVY	10,700	9,000	12,464	13,357	12,452	13,078
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,673	3,915	5,746	6,833	6,606	6,506
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	3,958	3,365	3,576	3,261	2,329	3,423
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	409	353	399	412	418	409
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,660	1,367	2,743	2,851	3,099	2,740

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)
FISCAL YEAR 1987

	APR 1987	MAY 1987	JUN 1987	JUL 1987	AUG 1987	SEP 1987
MARINE CORPS	3,930	3,732	6,262	6,123	4,868	4,902
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,057	2,036	3,153	4,147	3,800	3,758
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,636	1,495	2,636	1,458	873	1,072
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	100	51	36	82	73	2
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	137	150	437	436	122	70
AIR FORCE	12,913	9,413	9,547	10,960	9,851	11,163
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,143	4,327	4,550	5,336	5,175	5,039
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	9,622	4,991	4,970	5,386	4,663	6,115
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	141	93	20	9	10	7
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	7	2	7	229	3	2
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD						

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U S TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	1,340,077	475,629	276,313	149,500	438,635
ALASKA	22,094	8,610	2,113	191	11,180
HAWAII	47,262	18,905	12,975	9,263	6,119
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	52	26	13	0	13
GUAM	7,990	39	3,656	357	3,938
JOHNSTON ATOLL	125	117	1	0	7
MARSHALL ISLANDS	36	36	0	0	0
MIDWAY ISLANDS	9	0	9	0	0
PALAU	13	0	13	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,730	405	3,130	156	39
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U S	11	10	0	0	1
WAKE ISLAND	7	0	0	0	7
TRANSIENTS	50,835	15,456	14,941	5,291	15,147
AFLOAT	178,274	0	175,503	2,771	0
TOTAL-U S TERR AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,650,515	519,233	488,667	167,529	475,086
FOREIGN COUNTRIES					
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	26	6	0	17	3
BELGIUM*	3,540	1,453	129	30	1,928
CYPRUS	19	10	0	9	0
DENMARK*	73	17	21	9	26

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FINLAND	21	5	2	12	2
FRANCE*	83	17	11	38	17
GERMANY (FED REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	250 715	209 583	342	87	40 703
GIBRALTAR	1	0	1	0	0
GREECE*	3 465	502	530	12	2 421
GREENLAND*	240	0	0	0	240
ICELAND*	3 148	3	1 723	99	1 323
IRELAND	8	2	0	6	0
ITALY*	14 844	4 184	4 478	276	5 906
LUXEMBOURG*	12	5	0	7	0
MALTA	5	0	0	5	0
NETHERLANDS*	3 304	868	17	8	2 411
NORWAY*	223	32	42	22	127
PORTUGAL*	1 704	63	396	12	1 233
SPAIN*	9 041	24	3 769	186	5 062
SWEDEN	15	1	2	7	5
SWITZERLAND	31	3	1	24	3
UNITED KINGDOM*	5 053	1 181	110	19	3 743
UNITED STATES*	27 937	235	2 355	373	25 024
WEST GERMANY	4	0	0	4	0
YUGOSLAVIA	30 801	0	29 327	1 494	0
TOTAL WESTERN EUROPE	854 150	218 194	43 556	2 756	30 112
WESTERN EUROPE	1 003 430	(218 157)	(13 923)	(1 173)	(30 164)

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
(*EUROPEAN NATO PERMANENTLY ASSIGNED)	(324 711)	(216 809)	(13 867)	(1 178)	(92 857)
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	700	18	427	10	245
BURMA	11	3	0	6	2
CHINA	22	6	2	11	3
FIJI	1	0	1	0	0
HONG KONG	32	7	12	8	5
INDONESIA	40	7	13	10	10
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	49 783	2 145	7 983	22 483	17 172
MALAYSIA	21	10	1	7	3
NEW ZEALAND	63	1	47	7	8
PHILIPPINES	16 404	129	5 776	1 038	9 461
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	44 674	31 567	394	1 201	11 512
SINGAPORE	25	3	12	8	2
THAILAND	193	114	10	35	34
AFLOAT	17 262	0	15 408	1 854	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	129 231	34 010	30 086	26 678	38 457
(3) AFRICA NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
AFGHANISTAN	6	0	0	6	0
ALGERIA	10	3	0	6	1
BAHRAIN	133	8	112	7	6
BANGLADESH	9	2	0	7	0

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
BOTSWANA	1	1	0	0	0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	1,372	5	1,259	102	6
BURKINA FASO	6	0	0	6	0
BURUNDI	5	0	0	5	0
CAMEROON	10	3	0	6	1
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	6	0	0	6	0
CHAD	8	3	0	5	0
CONGO	6	0	1	5	0
DJIBOUTI	7	1	0	6	0
EGYPT	1,391	1,258	30	36	67
ETHIOPIA	5	0	0	5	0
GABON	6	0	0	6	0
GHANA	11	3	0	8	0
GUINEA	6	0	0	6	0
INDIA	33	4	5	19	5
IRAQ	7	1	0	6	0
ISRAEL	64	24	8	14	18
IVORY COAST	15	4	1	8	2
JORDAN	34	19	0	8	7
KENYA	43	7	12	17	7
KUWAIT	26	11	2	9	4
LEBANON	17	7	0	10	0

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
LIBERIA	16	5	3	6	2
MADAGASCAR	8	0	2	6	0
MALAWI	3	3	0	0	0
MALI	6	0	0	6	0
MAURITANIA	6	0	0	6	0
MAURITIUS	5	0	0	5	0
MOROCCO	38	10	2	18	8
MOZAMBIQUE	2	2	0	0	0
NEPAL	8	2	0	6	0
NIGER	7	1	0	6	0
NIGERIA	14	3	0	9	2
OMAN	26	2	0	7	17
PAKISTAN	39	8	3	20	8
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	2	0	0	0	2
SAUDI ARABIA	415	150	40	21	204
SENEGAL	12	1	1	10	0
SEYCHELLES	4	0	0	0	4
SIERRA LEONE	6	0	0	6	0
SOMALIA	39	28	3	4	4
SOUTH AFRICA	18	2	2	12	2
SRI LANKA	10	0	3	7	0
SUDAN	21	8	0	9	4
SYRIA	9	2	0	7	0
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	7	0	0	7	0

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
TOGO	5	6	3	5	0
TUNISIA	24	11	1	9	3
UGANDA	5	0	0	5	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	29	20	1	6	2
YEMEN (SANA'A)	15	0	3	5	4
ZAIRE	23	0	0	9	6
ZAMBIA	5	0	0	5	0
ZIMBABWE	3	2	0	6	0
AFL0AT	10 289	0	15 973	316	0
TOTAL-AFRICA	20 361	1 638	17 465	863	395
NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA					
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	72	1	70	0	1
ARGENTINA	23	4	5	3	5
BAHAMAS	42	15	21	6	0
THE BARBADOS	22	13	3	6	0
BELIZE	4	3	1	0	0
BERMUDA	1 167	0	1 392	75	0
BOLIVIA	50	28	1	8	3
BRAZIL	47	10	0	26	5
CANADA	523	3	392	12	121
CHILE	21	4	3	12	2
COLUMBIA	28	10	1	11	3

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
COSTA RICA	16	5	0	11	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2 335	0	1 862	471	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	14	3	1	7	3
ECUADOR	80	63	3	7	7
EL SALVADOR	168	72	5	23	4
GRENADA	7	1	0	6	0
GUATEMALA	21	6	1	13	1
GUYANA	4	0	0	4	0
HAITI	13	5	0	7	1
HONDURAS	562	534	3	11	14
JAMAICA	15	0	4	11	0
MEXICO	31	7	2	15	7
NICARAGUA	13	4	0	8	1
PANAMA	10 218	6 813	521	195	2 689
PARAGUAY	11	4	1	5	1
PERU	55	22	13	14	6
SURINAME	10	3	0	7	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	7	0	0	7	0
URUGUAY	15	4	3	6	2
VENEZUELA	40	4	5	8	23
AFLOAT	3 376	0	2 791	585	0
TOTAL - WESTERN HEMISPHERE	19 262	7 656	7 115	1 539	2 902
(5) ANTARCTICA	105	0	105	0	0

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					
BULGARIA	12	2	0	8	2
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	13	1	0	9	3
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	58	49	0	9	0
HUNGARY	14	4	0	9	1
POLAND	16	3	0	12	1
ROMANIA	14	3	0	10	1
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	48	4	3	35	6
YUGOSLAVIA	30	7	1	18	4
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	205	73	4	110	18
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED					
ASHORE	155	11	144	0	0
TOTAL-UNDISTRIBUTED	155	11	144	0	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	523,702	261,582	98,175	31,996	131,949
ASHORE	455,954	261,582	34,676	27,747	131,949
AFLOAT	67,748	0	63,499	4,249	0
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,174,217	780,815	586,842	199,525	607,035
ASHORE	1,928,195	780,815	347,840	192,505	607,035
AFLOAT	246,022	0	239,002	7,020	0
NOTE ASHORE INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED					

TABLE 2-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY
PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY (P25.4)
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 A/

EDUCATION	TOTAL DoC	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<u>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	97.9%	98.3%	95.5%	93.0%	99.8%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	99.0%	99.7%	97.8%	95.7%	99.9%
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	99.4%	99.9%	98.6%	96.8%	99.9%
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
<u>WARRANT OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	24.7%	24.3%	38.5%	10.7%	-
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	57.1%	60.3%	55.6%	25.0%	-
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	82.9%	89.4%	68.4%	32.6%	-
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	-
<u>ENLISTED</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	3.0%	4.3%	2.0%	1.1%	3.0%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	10.7%	10.8%	6.7%	4.2%	17.2%
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	28.5%	25.5%	12.3%	6.4%	52.0%
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	97.2%	98.1%	93.0%	98.7%	99.9%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS HIGH SCHOOL	99.0%	98.1%	98.9%	99.9%	99.9%
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	99.8%	99.6%	99.8%	99.9%	99.9%
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

A/ APPROPRIATION FROM AVAILABLE SERVICE REPORTS OF VARIOUS STATES

TABLE 2-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	MILITARY PERSONNEL EXCLUDING CADETS		DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL				NUMBER PER MIL MALE		NUMBER PER FAM UNIT	
	TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER MALES	TOTAL NUMBER	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	PARENTS & OTHERS	PER MIL MALE		PER FAM UNIT	
ARMY										
OFFICERS	107,964	96,395	186,120	67,068	109,213	9,839	1 93		2 78	
ENLISTED	668,410	597,289	857,272	307,405	500,232	49,635	1 44		2 79	
TOTAL	776,374	693,684	1,043,392	374,473	609,445	59,474	1 50		2 79	
NAVY										
OFFICERS	72,038	64,815	121,905	50,239	71,287	379	1 88		2 43	
ENLISTED	510,208	462,880	583,959	251,612	328,304	3,443	1 26		2 32	
TOTAL	582,246	527,695	705,864	301,851	400,191	3,822	1 34		2 34	
MARINE CORPS										
OFFICERS	20,047	19,398	40,474	15,505	24,914	55	2 09		2 51	
ENLISTED	179,478	170,338	172,946	74,407	98,067	472	1 02		2 32	
TOTAL	199,525	189,736	213,420	89,912	122,981	527	1 12		2 37	

TABLE 2-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	MILITARY EXCLUDING	PERSONNEL CADETS	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL				PARENTS & OTHERS	NUMBER PER MIL MALE	NUMBER PER FAM UNIT
			TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER MALES	TOTAL NUMBER	SPOUSES	CHILDREN		
AIR FORCE			107,338	94,696	200,485	81,559	117,931	2 13	2 46
	OFFICERS								
	ENLISTED		495,244	432,578	683,042	305,026	374,563	1 58	2 24
TOTAL			602,582	527,274	883,527	386,585	492,494	1 68	2 29
DOD			307,387	275,304	548,984	214,371	323,345	1 99	2 56
	OFFICERS								
	ENLISTED		1,853,340	1,663,085	2,297,219	938,450	1,301,766	1 38	2 45
TOTAL			2,160,727	1,938,389	2,846,203	1,152,821	1,625,111	1 47	2 47

TABLE 2-7
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P28 02)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL - ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
LT GENERAL - VICE ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
MAJ GENERAL - REAR ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
BRIG GENERAL - REAR ADMIRAL(L)	9	4	2	1	2
COLONEL - CAPTAIN	328	106	106	8	108
LIEUTENANT COL - COMMANDER	1,423	509	419	29	456
MAJOR - LT COMMANDER	4,417	1,499	1,347	81	1,490
CAPTAIN - LIEUTENANT	13,556	4,577	2,907	225	5,847
1st LIEUTENANT - LIEUTENANT (JG)	6,478	2,558	1,218	156	2,546
2nd LIEUTENANT - ENSIGN	5,448	1,966	1,196	103	2,183
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	7	1	3	3	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	62	52	7	3	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	255	215	18	22	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	100	82	-	18	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	32,083	11,569	7,223	649	12,642
E-9	76	28	15	10	23
E-8	559	255	112	60	132
E-7	4,653	2,175	1,008	203	1,267
E-6	17,624	7,085	5,220	639	4,680
E-5	42,015	14,427	10,603	1,830	15,155
E-4	55,573	25,049	11,819	2,305	16,400
E-3	42,236	11,118	12,303	2,679	16,136
E-2	17,157	7,089	3,673	996	5,399
E-1	10,362	3,895	2,575	418	3,474
TOTAL ENLISTED	190,255	71,121	47,328	9,140	62,666
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	1,467	487	407	-	573
GRAND TOTAL	223,805	83,177	54,958	9,789	75,881

TABLE 2-8
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P 26.0)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL - ADMIRAL	36	11	9	3	13
LT GENERAL - VICE ADMIRAL	124	46	33	7	38
MAJ GENERAL - REAR ADMIRAL	364	142	84	23	115
BRIG GENERAL - REAR ADMIRAL(L)	531	199	129	37	166
COLONEL - CAPTAIN	14,604	4,587	3,766	634	5,617
LIEUTENANT COL - COMMANDER	33,026	11,047	7,859	1,601	12,519
MAJOR - LT COMMANDER	53,688	17,292	13,275	3,196	19,925
CAPTAIN - LIEUTENANT	105,862	34,223	23,039	5,911	42,689
1st LIEUTENANT - LIEUTENANT (JG)	45,121	15,188	10,247	4,587	15,099
2nd LIEUTENANT - ENSIGN	34,541	10,134	10,631	2,619	11,157
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	3,409	2,199	1,043	167	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	5,029	3,919	855	255	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	8,959	7,299	1,068	592	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	2,093	1,678	-	415	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	307,387	107,964	72,038	20,047	107,338
E-9	15,393	4,476	4,547	1,435	4,935
E-8	39,447	15,396	10,236	3,931	9,884
E-7	134,931	53,139	33,192	9,420	39,180
E-6	245,451	88,741	81,646	15,613	59,451
E-5	362,952	120,975	102,695	24,831	114,451
E-4	447,238	184,743	107,807	34,692	119,996
E-3	337,158	96,973	86,778	56,379	97,028
E-2	160,251	60,994	45,773	21,681	31,803
E-1	110,519	42,973	37,534	11,496	18,516
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,853,340	688,410	510,208	179,478	495,244
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	13,490	4,441	4,596	-	4,453
GRAND TOTAL	2,174,217	780,815	586,842	199,525	607,035

TABLE 2-9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL (P26.3) A/

PAY GRADE	ARMY			B/ NAVY	MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE
	NCOS	SPECIALISTS					
E-9	COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR, SERGEANT MAJOR		MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER		SERGEANT MAJOR; MASTER GUNNERY SERGEANT		CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT
E-8	FIRST SERGEANT, MASTER SERGEANT		SENIOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICER		FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT		SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT
E-7	PLATOON SERGEANT, SERGEANT FIRST CLASS	SPECIALIST 7	CHIEF PETTY OFFICER		GUNNERY SERGEANT		MASTER SERGEANT
E-6	STAFF SERGEANT	SPECIALIST 6	PETTY OFFICER, 1ST CLASS		STAFF SERGEANT		TECHNICAL SERGEANT
E-5	SERGEANT	SPECIALIST 5	PETTY OFFICER, 2ND CLASS		SERGEANT		STAFF SERGEANT
E-4	CORPORAL	SPECIALIST 4	PETTY OFFICER, 3RD CLASS		CORPORAL		SERGEANT
E-3	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS		SEAMAN C/		LANCE CORPORAL		AIRMAN FIRST CLASS
E-2	PRIVATE, PV-2		SEAMAN APPRENTICE D/		PRIVATE FIRST CLASS		AIRMAN
E-1	PRIVATE, PV-1		SEAMAN RECRUIT D/		PRIVATE		AIRMAN BASIC

4/ AMONG THE SERVICES, RANK AND PRECEDENCE ARE DETERMINED BY PAY GRADE. HOWEVER, WITHIN THE ARMY, FOR RANK AND PRECEDENCE, SPECIALIST GRADES FALL BETWEEN STAFF SERGEANT AND PRIVATE FIRST CLASS.

5/ IN GENERAL, TITLES FOR PETTY OFFICERS ARE ACCORDING TO RATING (NAVAL SKILL) SUCH AS BOATSWAIN, GUNNER, SMALL ARMS, STOREKEEPER, ETC. PERSONNEL IN GRADES E-3, E-2, AND E-1 ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS POSSESSING RATINGS.

THE TITLES LISTED BEYOND THE RATE OR PAY GRADE

E-1, E-2, E-3 PAY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES AIRMAN, CONSTRUCTION MAN, DENTAL MAN, FIREMAN, HOSPITAL MAN AND STEWARDESSMAN

E-1, E-2, AND E-3 PAY GRADES ALSO INCLUDE RECRUITS AND APPRENTICES IN G RATES LISTED IN FOOTNOTE C/

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/
IN THOUSANDS
FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1941	1,017	755	218	44	B/
1942	2,498	1,992	416	89	B/
1943	6,662	5,224	1,206	232	B/
1944	10,290	7,507	2,386	398	B/
1945	11,809	8,131	3,205	473	B/
1946	7,545	4,816	2,394	336	B/
1947	2,112	1,417	584	112	B/
1948	1,460	585	444	87	345
1949	1,598	657	443	87	411
1950	1,539	632	412	80	415
1951	2,394	1,090	566	153	584
1952	3,504	1,597	789	219	899
1953	3,554	1,536	809	237	971
1954	3,425	1,477	767	242	939
1955	3,178	1,311	692	217	958
1956	2,888	1,083	666	201	938
1957	2,794	1,004	676	200	914
1958	2,674	939	650	194	892
1959	2,585	889	636	185	855
1960	2,489	871	617	173	828

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/
IN THOUSANDS
FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1961	2,490	873	625	176	816
1962	2,725	1,018	656	187	864
1963	2,702	976	664	190	872
1964	2,693	969	665	190	868
1965	2,668	966	669	190	844
1966	2,854	1,073	716	221	844
1967	3,297	1,372	748	278	899
1968	3,435	1,487	752	298	898
1969	3,465	1,510	759	311	886
1970	3,293	1,432	732	295	834
1971	2,891	1,238	656	234	763
1972	2,510	955	604	202	749
1973	2,323	839	580	198	706
1974	2,207	788	556	191	672
1975	2,145	779	545	193	628
1976	2,098	775	529	194	600
1977	2,073	779	527	190	577
1978	2,068	777	530	191	570
1979	2,045	765	527	188	565
1980	2,033	762	525	185	561
1981	2,050	769	531	186	581

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/
IN THOUSANDS
FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1982	2,077	777	540	180	570
1983	2,098	778	547	192	581
1984	2,135	782	561	195	597
1985	2,148	782	566	198	601
1986	2,155	778	573	197	607
1987	2,168	777	583	199	609

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS.

B/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1948, INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1789	718	718			
1790	N A.	N A.			
1791	N A.	N A.			
1792	N A.	N A.			
1793	N A.	N A.			
1794	5,669	3,813	1,856*		
1795	5,296	3,440	1,856*		
1796	N A.	N A.	1,856*		
1797	N A.	N A.	1,856*		
1798	N A.	N A.	1,856*	83	
1799	N A.	N A.	2,200*	368	
1800	N A.	N A.	5,400*	525	
1801	7,108	4,051	2,700*	357	
1802	5,432	2,873	2,200*	359	
1803	4,528	2,486	1,700*	342	
1804	5,323	2,734	2,200*	389	
1805	6,498	2,729	3,191*	578	
1806	4,076	2,653	1,105	318	
1807	5,323	2,775	2,145	403	
1808	8,200	5,712	1,616	872	
1809	12,375	6,977	4,875*	523	
1810	11,554	5,956	5,149*	449	
1811	11,528	5,608	5,364	556	
1812	12,631	6,686	5,452	493	
1813	25,152	19,036	5,525*	591	

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1814	46,858	38,186	8,024*	648	
1815	40,885	33,424	6,773	688	
1816	16,743	10,231	6,040*	472	
1817	14,606	8,446	5,494*	666	
1818	14,260	8,155	5,545*	560	
1819	13,259	8,506	4,068	685	
1820	15,113	10,554	3,988	571	
1821	10,587	5,773	3,935	879	
1822	9,863	5,358	3,774	731	
1823	10,871	6,117	4,053*	701	
1824	11,008	5,973	4,095	940	
1825	11,089	5,903	4,405	781	
1826	11,586	5,989	4,762	835	
1827	11,627	5,885	4,796	946	
1828	11,431	5,702	4,797	932	
1829	12,096	6,332	4,869	895	
1830	11,942	6,122	4,929	891	
1831	11,173	6,055	4,303	815	
1832	12,478	6,268	5,312	898	
1833	12,895	6,579	5,420	896	
1834	13,396	7,030	5,451	915	
1835	14,311	7,337	5,557	1,417	
1836	16,874	9,945	5,588	1,341	
1837	22,462	12,449	8,452	1,561	
1838	17,948	9,197	7,656	1,095	

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1839	19,317	10,691	7,676	950	
1840	21,616	12,330	8,017	1,269	
1841	20,793	11,319	8,274	1,200	
1842	22,851	10,780	10,782	1,289	
1843	20,741	9,102	10,555*	1,084	
1844	20,919	8,730	11,103	1,086	
1845	20,726	8,509	11,189	1,028	
1846	39,165	27,867	10,131	1,167	
1847	57,761	44,736	11,193	1,832	
1848	60,308	47,319	11,238	1,751	
1849	23,165	10,744	11,345	1,076	
1850	20,824	10,929	8,794	1,101	
1851	20,699	10,714	8,792	1,193	
1852	21,349	11,376	8,805	1,168	
1853	20,667	10,572	8,841	1,254	
1854	21,134	10,894	8,879	1,361	
1855	26,402	15,911	8,887	1,604	
1856	25,867	15,715	8,681	1,471	
1857	27,345	15,918	9,676	1,751	
1858	29,014	17,678	9,729	1,607	
1859	28,978	17,243	9,884	1,851	
1860	27,958	16,215	9,942	1,801	
1861	217,112	186,845	27,881	2,386	
1862	673,124	637,264	33,454*	2,406	
1863	960,061	918,354	38,707	3,000	

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1864	1,031,724	970,905	57,680	3,139	
1865	1,062,848	1,000,692	58,296	3,860	
1866	76,749	57,072	16,340	3,337	
1867	74,886	57,194	14,181	3,511	
1868	66,412	51,066	12,268*	3,078	
1869	51,632	36,953	12,295	2,384	
1870	50,348	37,240	10,562	2,546	
1871	42,238	29,115	10,610	2,513	
1872	42,205	28,322	11,680	2,203	
1873	43,228	28,812	11,654	2,762	
1874	43,609	28,640	12,700	2,269	
1875	38,105	25,513	10,479	2,113	
1876	40,591	28,565	10,046	1,980	
1877	34,094	24,140	8,057	1,897	
1878	36,444	26,023	8,087	2,334	
1879	38,022	26,601	9,453	1,968	
1880	37,894	26,594	9,361	1,939	
1881	37,845	25,842	10,101	1,902	
1882	37,850	25,811	10,170	1,869	
1883	37,278	25,652	9,842	1,784	
1884	39,400	26,666	10,846	1,888	
1885	39,098	27,157	10,057	1,884	
1886	38,636	26,727	9,909	2,000	
1887	38,763	26,719	10,113	1,931	
1888	39,035	27,019	10,115	1,901	

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1889	39,452	27,759	9,921	1,772	
1890	38,666	27,373	9,246	2,047	
1891	37,868	26,463	9,247	2,158	
1892	38,677	27,190	9,448	2,039	
1893	39,492	27,830	9,529	2,133	
1894	42,101	28,265	11,460	2,376	
1895	42,226	27,495	11,346	2,885	
1896	41,680	27,375	12,088	2,217	
1897	43,656	27,865	11,985	3,806	
1898	235,785	209,714	22,492	3,579	
1899	100,166	80,570	16,354	3,142	
1900	125,923	101,713	18,796	5,414	
1901	112,322	85,557	20,900	5,865	
1902	111,145	81,275	23,648	6,222	
1903	106,043	69,595	29,790	5,658	
1904	110,129	70,387	32,158	7,384	
1905	108,301	67,526	33,764	7,011	
1906	112,216	68,345	35,053	8,218	
1907	103,375	54,170	36,119	8,086	
1908	128,500	76,342	42,322	9,236	
1909	142,200	84,971	47,533	9,596	
1910	139,344	81,251	48,533	9,560	
1911	144,346	84,006	51,230	9,510	
1912	153,174	92,121	51,357	9,596	
1913	154,914	92,756	52,202	9,956	

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/C/
1914	165,919	98,544	56,989	10,386	
1915	174,112	106,754	57,072	10,286	
1916	179,376	108,399	60,376	10,601	
1917	643,833	421,467	194,617	27,749	
1918	2,897,167	2,395,742	448,606	52,819	
1919	1,172,602	851,624	272,144	48,834	
1920	343,302	204,292	121,845	17,165	
1921	386,542	230,725	132,827	22,990	
1922	270,207	148,763	100,211	21,233	
1923	247,031	133,243	94,094	19,694	
1924	261,189	142,673	98,184	20,332	
1925	251,756	137,048	95,230	19,478	
1926	247,396	134,938	93,304	19,154	
1927	248,943	134,829	94,916	19,198	
1928	250,907	136,084	95,803	19,020	
1929	255,031	139,118	97,117	18,796	
1930	255,648	139,378	96,890	19,380	
1931	252,605	140,516	93,307	18,782	
1932	244,902	134,957	93,384	16,561	
1933	243,845	136,547	91,230	16,068	
1934	247,137	138,464	92,312	16,361	
1935	251,799	139,486	95,053	17,260	
1936	291,356	167,816	106,292	17,248	
1937	311,808	179,968	113,617	18,223	
1938	322,932	185,488	119,088	18,356	

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/C/
1939	334,473	189,839	125,202	19,432	
1940	458,365	269,023	160,997	28,345	
1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	284,427	54,359	
1942	3,858,791	3,075,608	640,570	142,613	
1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	1,741,750	308,523	
1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	2,981,365	475,604	
1945	12,055,884	8,266,373	3,319,586	469,925	
1946	3,024,893	1,435,496	978,203	155,679	455,515
1947	1,582,111	685,458	497,773	93,053	305,827
1948	1,444,283	554,030	417,535	84,988	387,730
1949	1,613,686	660,473	447,901	85,965	419,347
1950	1,459,462	593,167	380,739	74,279	411,277
1951	3,249,371	1,531,774	736,596	192,620	788,381
1952	3,635,912	1,596,419	824,265	231,967	983,261
1953	3,555,067	1,533,815	794,440	249,219	977,593
1954	3,302,104	1,404,598	725,720	223,868	947,918
1955	2,935,107	1,109,296	660,695	205,170	959,946
1956	2,806,441	1,025,778	669,925	200,780	909,958
1957	2,794,761	997,994	676,071	200,861	919,835
1958	2,599,518	898,925	639,942	189,495	871,156
1959	2,503,631	861,964	625,661	175,571	840,435
1960	2,475,438	873,078	616,987	170,621	814,752
1961	2,482,905	858,622	626,223	176,909	821,151
1962	2,805,603	1,066,404	664,212	190,962	884,025
1963	2,698,927	975,916	663,897	189,683	869,431

TABLE 2-11

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1964	2,685,782	973,238	665,969	189,777	856,798
1965	2,653,926	969,066	669,985	190,213	824,662
1966	3,092,175	1,199,784	743,322	261,716	887,353
1967	3,375,485	1,442,498	750,224	285,269	897,494
1968	3,546,071	1,570,343	763,626	307,252	904,850
1969	3,458,072	1,512,169	773,779	309,771	862,353
1970	3,064,760	1,322,548	691,126	259,737	791,349
1971	2,713,044	1,123,810	621,565	212,369	755,300
1972	2,321,959	810,960	586,923	198,238	725,838
1973	2,251,936	800,973	563,683	196,098	691,182
1974	2,162,005	783,330	545,903	188,802	643,970
1975	2,128,120	784,333	535,085	195,951	612,751
1976	2,081,910	779,417	524,678	192,399	585,416
1977	2,074,543	782,246	529,895	191,707	570,695
1978	2,061,708	771,624	529,557	190,815	569,712
1979	2,026,892	758,852	523,335	185,250	559,455
1980	2,050,627	777,036	527,153	188,469	557,969
1981	2,082,560	781,419	540,219	190,620	570,302
1982	2,108,612	780,391	552,996	192,380	582,845
1983	2,123,349	779,643	557,573	194,089	592,044
1984	2,138,157	780,180	564,638	196,214	597,125
1985	2,151,032	780,787	570,705	198,025	601,515
1986	2,169,112	780,980	581,119	198,814	608,199
1987	2,174,217	780,815	586,842	199,525	607,035

* ESTIMATED

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING. PRIOR YEAR TOTALS HAVE BEEN CORRECTED.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES

1. Officers include warrant officers, field clerks and nurses. Enlisted personnel include cadets and midshipmen from the U.S. military academies at West Point, Annapolis, and Colorado Springs, as well as other officer candidates. Both officer and enlisted personnel data exclude figures on the Coast Guard.

Data for the year shown are as of June 30 beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1798 for Marine Corps. For prior years the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal the total strengths of each service. In some instances, incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total, with the result that the strength shown is not for any particular point in time during that year. Data subsequent to 1976 are as of September 30.

3. Army data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army has existed continuously since that time, the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made for years 1790-1793 and 1796-1800. Beginning with 1861, the data include all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army (regulars, volunteers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1861 are for regular Army and cadets only, except for 1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico). Source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on nonregular personnel called up during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data also include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.

4. Navy strengths for the period 1794-1798 are estimates of the number of "on board" personnel authorized by the U.S. Congress to reestablish a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1798. During the early years of the Navy, crews were usually contracted for a specific sailing or mission rather than a continuous tour of duty. The strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are, therefore, marked "estimated." Data excluded an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the Spanish-American War.

5. Marine Corps strengths as shown begin in 1798, the year which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by an Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The Marines were reestablished in 1794 when Congress authorized the rebuilding of the Navy. A small number of Marines were used as guards on Navy ships. However, records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1798.

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1789	46	46			
1790	N A.	N A.			
1791	N A.	N A.			
1792	N A.	N A.			
1793	N A.	N A.			
1794	385	235*	150*		
1795	362	212	150*		
1796	N A.	N A.	150*		
1797	N A.	N A.	150*		
1798	N A.	N A.	150*	25	
1799	N A.	N A.	200*	25	
1800	N A.	N A.	400*	38	
1801	486	248	200*	38	
1802	404	175	200*	29	
1803	399	174	200*	25	
1804	441	216	200*	25	
1805	372	159	191*	22	
1806	344	142	191	11	
1807	348	146	191	11	
1808	529	327	191	11	

TABLE 2-12

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1809	993	533	450	10	
1810	900	441	450	9	
1811	864	396	454	14	
1812	751	299	442	10	
1813	2,013	1,476	525	12	
1814	2,806	2,271	524	11	
1815	2,811	2,272	531	8	
1816	1,256	735	500	21	
1817	1,155	647	494	14	
1818	1,266	697	545	24	
1819	1,294	705	568	21	
1820	1,252	696	537	19	
1821	1,066	547	484	35	
1822	1,069	512	534	23	
1823	1,098	525	553	20	
1824	1,113	532	531	50	
1825	1,102	562	505	35	
1826	1,050	540	471	39	
1827	1,094	546	505	43	
1828	1,086	540	506	40	
1829	1,206	608	555	43	
1830	1,279	627	615	37	
1831	1,260	613	612	35	
1832	1,339	659	642	38	
1833	1,373	666	664	43	

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1834	1,410	669	695	46	
1835	1,504	680	756	68	
1836	1,687	857*	787	43	
1837	1,711	873	801	37	
1838	1,592	717	847	28	
1839	1,705	749	922	34	
1840	1,767	789	932	46	
1841	1,738	754	940	44	
1842	1,825	781	998	46	
1843	1,903	805	1,055	43	
1844	1,916	813	1,063	40	
1845	1,963	826	1,095	42	
1846	3,097	2,003*	1,053	41	
1847	4,064	2,863*	1,126	75	
1848	4,048	2,865	1,141	42	
1849	2,273	945	1,282	46	
1850	2,267	948	1,273	46	
1851	2,233	944	1,246	43	
1852	2,236	957	1,232	47	
1853	2,260	961	1,250	49	
1854	2,259	956	1,254	49	
1855	2,330	1,042	1,236	52	
1856	2,156	1,072	1,027	57	
1857	2,185	1,097	1,031	57	
1858	2,219	1,099	1,068	52	

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1859	2,234	1,070	1,117	47	
1860	2,276	1,080	1,150	46	
1861	N.A.	N.A.	1,114	48	
1862	N.A.	N.A.	3,224	51	
1863	N.A.	N.A.	4,209	69	
1864	N.A.	N.A.	5,679	64	
1865	N.A.	N.A.	6,759	87	
1866	N.A.	N.A.	2,297	79	
1867	4,930	3,056	1,801	73	
1868	4,892	2,835	1,976	81	
1869	4,419	2,700	1,649	70	
1870	4,169	2,541	1,551	77	
1871	3,881	2,105	1,702	74	
1872	3,380	2,104	1,699	77	
1873	3,818	2,076	1,555	87	
1874	3,761	2,081	1,595	85	
1875	3,715	2,068	1,571	76	
1876	3,973	2,151	1,646	76	
1877	3,341	2,177	1,591	73	
1878	3,812	2,153	1,582	77	
1879	3,984	2,127	1,695	62	
1880	3,934	2,152	1,713	59	
1881	4,117	2,131	1,866	70	
1882	4,136	2,162	1,911	53	
1883	4,022	2,143	1,819	50	

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1884	3,873	2,147	1,660	66	
1885	3,830	2,154	1,611	65	
1886	3,717	2,102	1,549	66	
1887	3,803	2,200	1,542	61	
1888	3,789	2,189	1,528	72	
1889	3,761	2,177	1,530	54	
1890	3,718	2,168	1,489	61	
1891	3,628	2,052	1,510	66	
1892	3,674	2,140	1,468	66	
1893	3,707	2,158	1,486	63	
1894	3,618	2,146	1,405	67	
1895	3,637	2,154	1,412	71	
1896	3,666	2,169	1,425	72	
1897	3,649	2,179	1,399	71	
1898	12,046	10,516	1,432	98	
1899	5,245	3,581	1,588	76	
1900	6,084	4,227	1,683	174	
1901	5,381	3,468	1,742	171	
1902	6,062	4,049	1,822	191	
1903	6,033	3,927	1,893	213	
1904	6,240	3,971	2,014	255	
1905	6,383	4,034	2,079	270	
1906	6,400	3,989	2,133	278	
1907	6,413	3,896	2,238	279	
1908	6,793	4,047	2,463	283	

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1799 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1909	7,257	4,299	2,630	328	328
1910	7,562	4,535	2,699	328	328
1911	7,799	4,585	2,886	328	328
1912	8,186	4,775	3,074	337	337
1913	8,574	4,970	3,273	331	331
1914	8,775	5,033	3,406	336	336
1915	8,879	4,948	3,593	338	338
1916	9,545	5,175	4,022	348	348
1917	43,383	34,224	8,383	776	776
1918	155,619	130,485	23,631	1,503	1,503
1919	113,602	91,975	19,357	2,270	2,270
1920	30,745	18,999	10,642	1,104	1,104
1921	27,567	16,501	9,979	1,087	1,087
1922	25,136	15,667	8,334	1,135	1,135
1923	23,572	14,021	8,410	1,141	1,141
1924	23,592	13,784	8,651	1,157	1,157
1925	24,680	14,594	8,918	1,168	1,168
1926	24,412	14,143	9,091	1,178	1,178
1927	24,658	14,020	9,440	1,198	1,198
1928	24,618	14,019	9,401	1,198	1,198
1929	24,662	14,047	9,434	1,181	1,181
1930	24,899	14,151	9,540	1,208	1,208
1931	25,204	14,159	9,849	1,196	1,196
1932	25,274	14,111	9,967	1,196	1,196
1933	25,035	13,896	9,947	1,192	1,192

TABLE 2-12

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1934	24,920	13,761	9,972	1,187	
1935	24,749	13,471	10,115	1,163	
1936	24,967	13,512	10,247	1,208	
1937	25,419	13,740	10,367	1,312	
1938	26,073	13,975	10,739	1,359	
1939	27,889	14,486	12,023	1,380	
1940	33,730	18,326	13,604	1,800	
1941	131,967	99,536	29,092	3,339	
1942	283,124	206,422	69,564	7,138	
1943	780,636	579,576	179,676	21,384	
1944	1,085,921	776,980	276,153	32,788	
1945	1,260,109	891,663	331,379	37,067	
1946	422,513	185,411	141,161	14,208	81,733
1947	192,444	89,759	52,434	7,506	42,745
1948	169,458	68,178	45,416	6,907	48,957
1949	190,348	77,272	47,975	7,250	57,851
1950	181,467	72,566	44,641	7,254	57,006
1951	323,302	130,540	70,513	15,150	107,099
1952	375,829	148,427	82,247	16,413	128,742
1953	376,864	145,633	81,731	18,731	130,769
1954	353,833	128,208	77,280	18,593	129,752
1955	352,040	121,947	74,527	18,417	137,149
1956	350,036	118,364	71,770	17,809	142,092
1957	342,887	111,187	73,703	17,434	140,563
1958	325,956	104,716	71,560	16,741	132,939

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1959	319,152	101,690	69,795	16,065	131,602
1960	316,687	101,236	69,559	16,203	129,689
1961	314,827	99,921	69,981	16,132	128,793
1962	343,121	116,050	75,302	16,861	134,908
1963	334,351	108,302	75,549	16,737	133,763
1964	337,502	110,870	76,400	16,843	133,389
1965	338,822	112,120	77,866	17,258	131,578
1966	348,827	117,786	79,805	20,512	130,724
1967	384,496	143,517	81,902	23,592	135,485
1968	415,844	166,173	85,425	24,555	139,691
1969	418,363	172,590	85,199	25,698	135,476
1970	402,226	166,721	80,761	24,941	129,803
1971	371,416	148,950	74,782	21,765	125,919
1972	335,962	121,290	73,155	19,843	121,574
1973	321,089	116,205	70,566	19,282	115,036
1974	302,456	105,998	67,227	18,740	110,491
1975	292,424	102,992	65,580	18,591	105,161
1976	281,034	98,647	63,718	18,882	99,787
1977	275,956	97,738	63,312	18,650	96,256
1978	274,275	97,785	62,639	18,388	95,463
1979	274,129	97,381	62,384	18,229	96,135
1980	277,522	98,717	63,058	18,198	97,649
1981	285,042	101,850	65,462	18,363	99,367
1982	291,247	103,109	67,273	18,975	101,890
1983	298,707	105,674	68,494	19,983	104,556

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1984	303,344	107,883	68,856	20,366	106,239
1985	308,919	109,687	70,657	20,175	108,400
1986	311,055	109,757	72,051	20,199	109,048
1987	307,387	107,964	72,038	20,047	107,338

* ESTIMATED

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY 3/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1789	672	672			
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	5,284	3,578	1,706*		
1795	4,934	3,228	1,706*		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	1,706*		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	1,706*		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	1,706*	58	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	2,000*	343	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	5,000*	487	
1801	6,622	3,803	2,500*	319	
1802	5,028	2,698	2,000*	330	
1803	4,129	2,312	1,500*	317	
1804	4,882	2,518	2,000*	364	
1805	6,126	2,570	3,000*	556	
1806	3,732	2,511	914	307	
1807	4,975	2,629	1,954	392	
1808	7,671	5,385	1,425	861	

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1809	11,382	6,444	4,425	513	
1810	10,654	5,515	4,699	440	
1811	10,664	5,212	4,910	542	
1812	11,880	6,387	5,010	483	
1813	23,139	17,560	5,000	579	
1814	44,052	35,915	7,500	637	
1815	38,074	31,152	6,242	680	
1816	15,487	9,496	5,540	451	
1817	13,451	7,799	5,000	652	
1818	12,994	7,458	5,000	536	
1819	11,965	7,801	3,500	664	
1820	13,861	9,858	3,451	552	
1821	9,521	5,226	3,451	844	
1822	8,794	4,846	3,240	708	
1823	9,773	5,592	3,500	681	
1824	9,895	5,441	3,564	890	
1825	9,987	5,341	3,900	746	
1826	10,536	5,449	4,291	796	
1827	10,533	5,339	4,291	903	
1828	10,345	5,162	4,291	892	
1829	10,890	5,724	4,314	852	
1830	10,663	5,495	4,314	854	
1831	9,913	5,442	3,691	780	
1832	11,139	5,609	4,670	860	
1833	11,522	5,913	4,756	853	

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1834	11,986	6,361	4,756	869	
1835	12,807	6,657	4,801	1,349	
1836	15,187	9,088*	4,801	1,298	
1837	20,751	11,576	7,651	1,524	
1838	16,356	8,480	6,809	1,067	
1839	17,612	9,942	6,754	916	
1840	19,849	11,541	7,085	1,223	
1841	19,055	10,565	7,334	1,156	
1842	21,026	9,999	9,784	1,243	
1843	18,838	8,297	9,500	1,041	
1844	19,003	7,917	10,040	1,046	
1845	18,763	7,583	10,094	986	
1846	36,068	25,964*	9,078	1,126	
1847	53,697	41,873*	10,067	1,757	
1848	56,260	44,454	10,097	1,709	
1849	20,892	9,799	10,063	1,030	
1850	18,557	9,981	7,521	1,055	
1851	18,466	9,770	7,546	1,150	
1852	19,113	10,419	7,573	1,121	
1853	18,407	9,611	7,591	1,205	
1854	18,875	9,938	7,625	1,312	
1855	24,072	14,969	7,651	1,552	
1856	23,711	14,543	7,654	1,414	
1857	25,160	14,821	8,645	1,694	
1858	26,795	16,579	8,661	1,555	

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1859	26,744	16,173	8,767	1,804	
1860	25,682	15,135	8,792	1,755	
1861	N.A.	N.A.	26,767	2,338	
1862	N.A.	N.A.	30,230	2,355	
1863	N.A.	N.A.	34,498	2,931	
1864	N.A.	N.A.	52,001	3,075	
1865	N.A.	N.A.	51,537	3,773	
1866	N.A.	N.A.	14,043	3,258	
1867	69,956	54,138	12,380	3,438	
1868	61,520	48,231	10,292	2,997	
1869	47,213	34,253	10,646	2,314	
1870	46,179	34,699	9,011	2,469	
1871	38,357	27,010	8,908	2,439	
1872	38,325	26,218	9,981	2,126	
1873	39,410	26,736	9,999	2,675	
1874	39,848	26,559	11,105	2,184	
1875	34,390	23,445	8,908	2,037	
1876	36,718	26,414	8,400	1,904	
1877	30,253	21,963	6,466	1,824	
1878	32,632	23,870	6,505	2,257	
1879	34,138	24,474	7,758	1,906	
1880	33,960	24,442	7,648	1,870	
1881	33,728	23,661	8,235	1,832	
1882	33,714	23,649	8,259	1,806	
1883	33,256	23,509	8,023	1,724	

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1884	35,527	24,519	9,186	1,822	
1885	35,268	25,003	8,446	1,819	
1886	34,919	24,625	8,360	1,934	
1887	34,960	24,519	8,571	1,870	
1888	35,246	24,830	8,587	1,829	
1889	35,691	25,582	8,391	1,718	
1890	34,948	25,205	7,757	1,986	
1891	34,240	24,411	7,737	2,092	
1892	35,003	25,050	7,980	1,973	
1893	35,785	25,672	8,043	2,070	
1894	38,483	26,119	10,055	2,309	
1895	38,589	25,341	10,434	2,814	
1896	38,014	25,206	10,663	2,145	
1897	40,007	25,686	10,586	3,735	
1898	223,739	199,198	21,060	3,481	
1899	94,921	77,089	14,766	3,066	
1900	119,839	97,486	17,113	5,240	
1901	106,941	82,089	19,158	5,694	
1902	105,083	77,226	21,826	6,031	
1903	100,010	65,668	27,897	6,445	
1904	103,889	66,416	30,144	7,329	
1905	101,918	63,492	31,685	6,741	
1906	105,816	64,956	32,920	7,940	
1907	101,962	60,274	33,881	7,807	
1908	121,707	72,895	39,859	8,953	

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1909	134,943	80,672	44,903	9,368	
1910	131,782	76,716	45,834	9,232	
1911	137,047	79,421	48,344	9,282	
1912	144,988	87,346	48,283	9,359	
1913	146,340	87,786	48,929	9,625	
1914	157,144	93,511	53,583	10,050	
1915	165,233	101,806	53,479	9,948	
1916	169,831	103,224	56,354	10,253	
1917	600,450	387,243	186,234	26,973	
1918	2,741,548	2,265,257	424,975	51,316	
1919	1,059,000	759,649	252,787	46,564	
1920	312,557	185,293	111,203	16,061	
1921	358,975	214,224	122,848	21,903	
1922	245,071	133,096	91,877	20,098	
1923	223,459	119,222	85,684	18,553	
1924	237,597	128,889	89,533	19,175	
1925	227,076	122,454	86,312	18,310	
1926	222,984	120,795	84,213	17,976	
1927	224,285	120,809	85,476	18,000	
1928	226,289	122,065	86,402	17,822	
1929	230,369	125,071	87,683	17,615	
1930	230,749	125,227	87,350	18,172	
1931	227,401	126,357	83,458	17,586	
1932	219,628	120,846	83,417	15,365	
1933	218,810	122,651	81,283	14,876	

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1934	222,217	124,703	82,340	15,174	
1935	227,050	126,015	84,938	16,097	
1936	266,389	154,304	96,045	16,040	
1937	286,389	166,228	103,250	16,911	
1938	296,859	171,513	108,349	16,997	
1939	306,584	175,353	113,179	18,052	
1940	424,635	250,697	147,393	26,545	
1941	1,669,134	1,362,779	255,335	51,020	
1942	3,575,667	2,869,186	571,006	135,475	
1943	8,264,109	6,414,896	1,562,074	287,139	
1944	10,365,798	7,217,770	2,705,212	442,816	
1945	10,795,775	7,374,710	2,988,207	432,858	373,782
1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	263,029
1947	1,385,233	594,078	442,579	85,547	337,435
1948	1,268,698	484,061	369,121	78,081	
1949	1,416,015	581,422	396,242	78,715	359,636
1950	1,269,891	518,921	331,360	67,025	352,085
1951	2,917,277	1,399,362	561,639	177,470	678,806
1952	3,245,310	1,446,266	735,753	215,554	847,737
1953	3,161,030	1,386,500	706,375	230,488	837,667
1954	2,931,220	1,274,803	642,048	205,275	909,094
1955	2,570,754	985,359	579,864	186,753	818,478
1956	2,445,219	905,711	591,996	182,971	764,541
1957	2,442,349	885,056	597,859	183,427	776,507
1958	2,264,506	792,508	563,506	172,754	735,738

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1959	2,174,728	758,458	552,221	159,506	704,543
1960	2,149,033	770,112	544,040	154,242	680,639
1961	2,158,529	756,932	551,603	160,438	689,556
1962	2,452,466	948,597	584,071	173,615	746,183
1963	2,354,531	865,768	583,596	172,541	732,626
1964	2,338,153	860,514	584,700	172,567	720,372
1965	2,304,929	854,929	587,183	172,640	690,177
1966	2,732,705	1,079,682	658,635	240,911	753,477
1967	2,980,666	1,296,603	663,831	261,584	758,648
1968	3,119,541	1,401,727	673,610	282,697	761,507
1969	3,028,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,298	190,604	624,980
1972	1,975,533	686,695	510,669	178,395	599,774
1973	1,920,587	681,972	490,009	176,816	571,790
1974	1,849,074	674,466	475,479	170,062	529,067
1975	1,824,981	678,324	466,121	177,360	503,176
1976	1,790,148	677,725	457,692	173,517	481,214
1977	1,785,173	680,062	462,176	173,057	469,878
1978	1,775,021	669,515	463,217	172,427	469,862
1979	1,740,260	657,184	457,102	167,021	458,953
1980	1,759,693	673,944	459,569	170,211	455,909
1981	1,784,048	675,087	470,184	172,257	466,520
1982	1,803,762	672,699	481,186	173,405	476,472
1983	1,811,060	669,364	484,568	174,106	483,022

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1984	1,821,257	667,711	491,288	175,848	486,410
1985	1,828,454	666,557	495,444	177,850	488,603
1986	1,844,338	666,668	504,389	178,615	494,666
1987	1,853,340	668,410	510,208	179,478	495,244

* ESTIMATED

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

A/ REPRESENTS "COMBAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON
CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE
ACTIVITIES.

TABLE 2-14
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES ENROLLMENT: 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P23.22S) A/

YEAR	TOTAL OFFICER CANDIDATES	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
		ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN	NAVAL AVIATION CADETS	OTHER OFFICER CANDIDATES	AVIATION CADETS		AVIATION CADETS	ACADEMY CADETS	AVIATION CADETS	
1946	8,836	1,321	2,320	-	5,195	-	-	-	-	-	-
1947	5,322	1,621	2,610	150	888	-	-	-	-	53	-
1948	7,754	1,791	2,983	15	1,627	15	-	-	-	1,338	-
1949	8,997	1,779	3,031	653	1,674	653	-	-	-	1,860	-
1950	8,903	1,680	3,193	1,045	799	1,045	-	-	-	2,186	-
1951	8,876	1,872	2,757	1,687	84	1,687	-	-	-	2,476	-
1952	14,773	1,726	3,567	2,698	-	2,698	-	-	-	6,782	-
1953	17,173	1,682	3,455	2,879	-	2,879	-	-	-	9,157	-
1954	17,051	1,587	3,475	2,917	-	2,917	-	-	-	9,072	-
1955	12,313	1,690	3,493	2,811	-	2,811	-	-	-	4,319	-
1956	11,186	1,703	3,646	2,513	-	2,513	-	-	263	3,061	-
1957	10,062	1,751	2,635	1,874	1,037	1,874	-	-	504	2,261	-
1958	10,119	1,701	3,483	1,393	1,063	1,393	-	-	1,169	1,310	-
1959	10,430	1,816	2,534	1,111	679	1,111	-	-	1,614	2,676	-
1960	10,715	1,730	2,658	730	997	730	176	176	1,949	2,475	-
1961	10,415	1,769	3,980	659	866	659	339	339	2,267	535	-
1962	12,232	1,757	4,137	702	2,216	702	486	486	2,520	414	-
1963	10,795	1,846	4,113	639	750	639	405	405	2,660	382	-
1964	11,754	1,854	4,150	719	1,627	719	367	367	2,838	199	-
1965	11,638	2,017	4,179	757	1,463	757	315	315	2,907	-	-
1966	12,526	2,316	4,331	551	1,883	551	293	293	3,152	-	-

TABLE 2-14
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES ENROLLMENT: 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P23.22S) A/

YEAR	ARMY		NAVY		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
	OFFICER CANDIDATES	ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN	AVIATION CADETS	OFFICER CANDIDATES	AVIATION CADETS	ACADEMY CADETS	AVIATION CADETS
TOTAL				NAVAL	OTHER			
1967	11,718	2,378	4,399	92	1,395	93	3,361	-
1968	12,517	2,443	4,591	-	1,831	-	3,652	-
1969	12,998	2,532	4,435	-	2,090	-	3,941	-
1970	12,958	2,814	4,466	-	1,534	-	4,144	-
1971	13,557	2,988	4,485	-	1,683	-	4,401	-
1972	11,584	2,975	3,099	-	1,120	-	4,390	-
1973	11,111	2,796	3,108	-	851	-	4,356	-
1974	11,218	2,866	3,197	-	743	-	4,412	-
1975	11,314	3,017	3,284	-	599	-	4,414	-
1976	11,487	3,045	3,268	-	759	-	4,415	-
1977	14,019	4,446	4,407	-	605	-	4,561	-
1978	13,108	4,324	3,701	-	696	-	4,387	-
1979	13,105	4,287	3,849	-	602	-	4,367	-
1980	14,428	4,375	4,526	-	1,116	-	4,411	-
1981	14,628	4,482	4,573	-	1,158	-	4,415	-
1982	15,110	4,583	4,537	-	1,507	-	4,483	-
1983	14,629	4,505	4,511	-	1,047	-	4,466	-
1984	15,021	4,586	4,494	-	1,465	-	4,476	-
1985	14,852	4,543	4,604	-	1,193	-	4,512	-
1986	14,914	4,555	4,679	-	1,195	-	4,485	-
1987	14,455	4,141	4,596	-	965	-	4,453	-

OFFICER CANDIDATE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE REPORTED SEPARATELY AS SUCH BY THE MILITARY SERVICES. PERSONNEL
 ENLISTED IN ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE CORPS IN SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS ARE SUMMARIZED WITH ENLISTED
 PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-15

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING
FISCAL YEARS 1981 - 1987**

RANK/GRADE	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
GRAND TOTAL	2,082,530	2,108,612	2,123,349	2,138,157	2,151,032	2,169,112	2,174,217
TOTAL OFFICERS	285,042	291,247	298,707	303,344	308,919	311,055	307,387
GENERAL ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	32	34	34	35	36	35	36
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	120	117	122	127	125	125	124
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL	379	371	366	362	370	362	364
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L) A/	540	528	525	525	519	533	531
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	14,289	14,243	14,489	14,625	14,716	14,603	14,604
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	32,631	32,345	32,486	32,600	32,847	32,740	33,026
MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER	49,687	50,601	51,451	52,339	53,344	54,404	53,688
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	90,044	92,565	98,270	101,713	104,355	104,727	105,862
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT B/	40,076	44,041	43,086	41,604	42,672	44,398	45,121
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	39,029	37,752	38,515	39,522	39,729	39,218	34,541
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	2,119	2,100	2,283	2,828	3,151	3,320	3,409
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	5,283	5,686	5,814	5,467	5,234	4,850	5,029
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	6,752	7,024	7,523	8,883	9,408	9,508	8,959
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	4,061	3,840	3,743	2,714	2,413	2,232	2,093

TABLE 2-15

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING
FISCAL YEARS 1981 - 1987**

RANK/GRADE	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,784,048	1,803,762	1,811,060	1,821,257	1,828,454	1,844,338	1,853,340
E-9	13,021	13,839	13,950	14,311	15,130	15,454	15,393
E-8	34,179	36,411	38,058	37,843	38,483	38,973	39,447
E-7	119,665	122,032	123,923	126,966	131,930	133,404	134,931
E-6	209,521	218,607	222,058	231,538	237,821	241,608	245,451
E-5	330,067	336,539	346,968	350,838	356,240	361,106	362,952
E-4	408,248	408,595	407,274	422,670	444,387	443,873	447,238
E-3	346,187	381,572	378,667	370,133	336,299	328,630	337,158
E-2	157,438	145,911	143,468	137,150	140,583	148,710	160,251
E-1	165,722	140,256	136,694	129,808	127,581	132,580	110,519
TOTAL CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN	13,470	13,603	13,582	13,556	13,659	13,719	13,490
CADETS USMA	4,482	4,583	4,605	4,586	4,543	4,555	4,441
MIDSHIPMEN USNA	4,573	4,537	4,511	4,494	4,604	4,679	4,596
CADETS USAFA	4,415	4,483	4,466	4,476	4,512	4,485	4,453

A/ (L) LOWER STANDS FOR LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE.

B/ LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)

TABLE 2-16

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)
FISCAL YEARS 1981 - 1987**

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,082,899	2,108,612	2,123,349	2,138,157	2,151,032	2,169,112	2,174,217
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,581,065	1,580,128	1,603,832	1,627,427	1,635,665	1,643,808	1,650,515
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	501,834	528,484	519,517	510,730	515,367	525,304	523,702
TOTAL SHOREBASED	1,868,598	1,879,729	1,888,959	1,908,435	1,920,419	1,928,719	1,928,195
CONTINENTAL U.S. A/	1,360,418	1,353,528	1,360,633	1,377,330	1,393,916	1,395,297	1,390,912
ALASKA	20,345	20,727	20,180	20,662	20,648	20,777	22,094
HAWAII	44,141	44,470	44,651	47,648	46,875	46,122	47,262
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS B/	12,927	12,910	13,237	13,325	13,213	12,859	11,973
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	430,767	448,094	450,258	449,470	445,767	453,664	455,954
TOTAL AFLOAT	214,301	228,883	234,390	229,722	230,613	240,393	246,022
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	143,234	148,493	165,131	168,462	161,013	168,753	178,274
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	71,067	80,390	69,259	61,260	69,600	71,640	67,748

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ SEE TABLE 2-4 FOR A DETAILED LIST OF THESE AREAS.

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
1978 THROUGH 1987

ATTAINED AGE	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
17	20	1.05	19	1.02	21	1.13	14	.74	9	.47	7	.37	7	.37	7	.36	7	.36	6	.32
18	33	4.90	97	5.22	98	5.26	89	4.73	75	3.94	65	3.40	66	3.44	66	3.43	69	3.56	65	3.47
19	168	8.85	157	8.45	159	8.54	154	8.19	143	7.51	137	7.16	128	6.67	124	6.43	125	6.45	122	6.52
20	187	9.85	181	9.74	178	9.56	182	9.68	173	9.09	166	8.67	163	8.49	154	7.99	149	7.69	147	7.86
21	174	9.16	167	8.98	168	9.02	170	9.04	173	9.09	165	8.62	162	8.44	161	8.35	155	8.00	148	7.91
22	141	7.42	141	7.58	139	7.47	142	7.45	149	7.83	151	7.89	146	7.60	145	7.52	145	7.48	139	7.43
23	116	6.11	113	6.08	116	6.23	118	6.28	126	6.62	131	6.84	133	6.93	129	6.69	129	6.65	129	6.89
24	100	5.27	97	5.22	97	5.21	102	5.43	108	5.68	113	5.90	117	6.09	118	6.12	117	5.04	117	5.25
25	89	4.69	86	4.63	85	4.56	88	4.68	96	5.04	99	5.17	102	5.31	105	5.45	107	5.52	107	5.72
26	77	4.05	77	4.14	76	4.08	78	4.15	84	4.41	88	4.60	90	4.69	93	4.83	96	4.95	98	5.24
27	58	3.38	69	3.71	69	3.71	70	3.72	74	3.89	78	4.08	81	4.22	82	4.26	84	4.33	87	4.65
28	51	3.21	60	3.23	62	3.33	64	3.40	67	3.52	70	3.66	72	3.75	75	3.89	75	3.97	78	4.17
29	54	3.11	54	2.90	55	2.95	58	3.09	61	3.21	64	3.34	65	3.39	67	3.48	69	3.56	70	3.74
30	56	2.95	54	2.90	51	2.74	52	2.77	56	2.94	59	3.08	60	3.13	61	3.17	62	3.20	64	3.42
31	59	3.11	53	2.85	51	2.74	49	2.61	51	2.68	54	2.82	55	2.87	56	2.91	57	2.94	59	3.15
32	40	2.11	55	2.96	51	2.74	50	2.66	48	2.52	49	2.56	51	2.66	53	2.75	53	2.74	54	2.99
33	49	2.55	42	2.26	53	2.85	50	2.66	49	2.57	46	2.40	47	2.45	49	2.54	50	2.58	51	2.73
34	41	2.16	37	1.99	41	2.20	53	2.82	49	2.57	48	2.51	45	2.34	45	2.34	47	2.43	49	2.57
35	45	2.37	38	2.04	36	1.93	40	2.13	52	2.73	48	2.51	46	2.40	43	2.23	43	2.22	46	2.46
36	41	2.16	43	2.31	38	2.04	36	1.91	40	2.10	51	2.66	46	2.40	45	2.34	42	2.17	42	2.24

TABLE 2-17
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
1978 THROUGH 1987

ATTAINED AGE	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
37	38	2.00	39	2.10	40	2.15	36	1.91	34	1.79	38	1.99	49	2.55	45	2.34	44	2.27	41	2.19
38	34	1.79	34	1.83	34	1.83	36	1.91	33	1.73	31	1.62	35	1.82	45	2.34	42	2.17	41	2.19
39	28	1.47	28	1.51	28	1.50	29	1.54	31	1.63	29	1.52	28	1.46	31	1.61	40	2.06	38	2.03
40 - 44	86	4.53	82	4.41	81	4.35	84	4.47	85	4.47	90	4.70	90	4.69	91	4.72	94	4.85	95	1.87
45 - 49	31	1.63	28	1.51	27	1.45	28	1.49	28	1.47	29	1.52	29	1.51	29	1.50	30	1.55	31	1.66
50 & OVER	8	.42	8	.43	8	.43	8	.43	9	.47	8	.42	8	.42	8	.42	8	.41	8	.43
TOTAL	1,899	100.00	1,859	100.00	1,862	100.00	1,880	100.00	1,903	100.00	1,914	100.00	1,921	100.00	1,927	100.00	1,939	100.00	1,871	100.00

TABLE 2-17A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
1983 THROUGH 1987**

ATTAINED AGE	1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
17	1	.51	1	.50	1	.48	1	.46	1	.45
18	6	3.05	6	3.00	7	3.33	7	3.21	6	2.73
19	13	6.60	12	6.00	13	6.19	14	6.42	13	5.91
20	18	9.14	16	8.00	16	7.62	16	7.34	17	7.73
21	20	10.15	19	9.50	18	8.57	18	8.26	17	7.73
22	20	10.15	19	9.50	19	9.05	18	8.26	17	7.73
23	18	9.14	18	9.00	18	8.57	18	8.26	17	7.73
24	16	8.12	16	8.00	17	8.10	17	7.80	17	7.73
25	14	7.11	15	7.50	15	7.14	16	7.34	16	7.27
26	12	6.09	12	6.00	13	6.19	14	6.42	14	6.36
27	10	5.08	11	5.50	11	5.24	12	5.50	12	5.45
28	9	4.57	10	5.00	10	4.76	10	4.59	11	5.00
29	8	4.06	8	4.00	9	4.29	9	4.13	10	4.55
30	7	3.55	7	3.50	8	3.81	8	3.67	9	4.09
31	5	2.54	6	3.00	7	3.33	7	3.21	8	3.64
32	4	2.03	5	2.50	6	2.86	6	2.75	7	3.18
33	3	1.52	4	2.00	5	2.38	5	2.29	6	2.73
34	3	1.52	3	1.50	4	1.90	5	2.29	5	2.27
35	2	1.02	3	1.50	3	1.43	4	1.83	4	1.82
36	2	1.02	2	1.00	2	.95	3	1.38	4	1.82

TABLE 2-17A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
1983 THROUGH 1987

ATTAINED AGE	1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
37	1	.51	2	1.00	2	.95	2	.92	3	1.36
38	1	.51	1	.50	2	.95	2	.92	2	.91
39	1	.51	1	.50	1	.48	2	.92	2	.91
40 - 44	2	1.02	2	1.00	2	.95	3	1.38	1	.45
45 - 49	1	.51	1	.50	1	.48	1	.46	1	.45
50 & OVER	0		0		0		0		0	
TOTAL	197	100.00	200	100.00	210	100.00	218	100.00	220	100.00

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
SELECTED DATES 1975 THROUGH PRESENT (P25.5) A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT - END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1976	1977	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
TOTAL OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	86.6	88.3	88.7	91.7	92.9	92.2	92.2	92.9	88.1	93.6
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	92.0	93.7	93.9	95.7	96.2	95.9	95.5	96.0	95.7	96.5
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	94.6	96.1	96.1	97.0	97.5	97.2	96.6	96.9	99.2	98.4
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.3	99.8	99.9	99.7	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	91.6	93.5	93.6	95.8	96.9	97.2	97.4	97.7	32.5	97.9
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	95.7	97.4	97.1	98.2	98.6	98.9	98.9	99.0	33.0	99.0
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	97.1	98.6	98.2	98.9	99.1	99.3	99.3	99.3	39.4	99.4
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.4	99.9	99.9	99.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WARRANT OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	9.5	11.0	13.0	17.3	13.6	20.6	17.5	20.1	13.1	17.6
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	35.3	39.9	44.8	50.0	51.8	53.8	47.3	49.7	59.3	57.1
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	56.2	59.4	63.3	64.0	67.0	66.9	58.8	59.9	36.7	82.9
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	93.2	96.8	99.9	99.6	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
SELECTED DATES 1975 THROUGH PRESENT (P25.5) A/
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT - END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1976	1977	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
ENLISTED										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	2.4	2.7	2.1	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.4	3.0
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	9.0	9.5	8.7	6.8	9.4	10.7	10.7	9.5	11.5	10.7
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	17.9	18.5	17.3	15.2	18.8	21.6	22.5	24.7	30.8	28.5
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	87.8	87.8	89.4	90.8	90.4	93.2	94.2	95.5	96.5	97.2
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	96.7	99.6	99.7	98.9	99.1	99.4	99.8	99.8	99.5	99.8
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	99.5	99.9	99.9	99.6	99.6	99.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

A THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.51)
1945 THROUGH PRESENT

९८

TABLE 2-19
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61)
1945 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL A/ DoD	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			TOTAL		
		OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL			
1967	35 173	4 742	9 741	14 483	3 018	5 503	8 521	189	2 122	2 311	4 670	5 188	9 858
1968	38 397	5 096	10 711	15 807	3 032	5 664	8 696	225	2 555	2 780	4 991	6 123	11 114
1969	39 506	5 157	10 721	15 878	2 884	5 752	8 636	284	2 443	2 727	4 858	7 407	12 265
1970	41 479	5 248	11 476	16 724	2 888	5 795	8 683	299	2 119	2 418	4 667	8 987	13 654
1971	42 775	5 040	11 825	16 865	2 871	5 930	8 801	278	1 981	2 259	4 718	10 132	14 850
1972	45 033	4 422	12 349	16 771	3 185	6 257	9 442	263	2 066	2 329	4 766	11 725	16 491
1973	55 402	4 279	16 457	20 736	3 454	9 174	12 628	315	1 973	2 288	4 727	15 023	19 750
1974	74 715	4 388	26 327	30 715	3 649	13 381	17 030	336	2 402	2 738	4 767	19 465	24 232
1975	96 868	4 594	37 701	42 295	3 676	17 498	21 174	345	2 841	3 186	4 981	25 232	30 213
1976	109 133	4 644	43 806	48 450	3 544	19 288	22 832	386	3 063	3 449	4 967	29 235	34 202
1977	118 966	5 696	46 094	51 790	3 791	19 464	23 255	422	3 506	3 928	5 383	34 610	39 993
1978	134 312	6 292	50 549	56 841	3 980	21 312	25 292	433	4 52	5 085	6 010	41 084	47 094
1979	151 082	6 866	55 151	62 017	4 358	25 044	29 402	459	5 501	5 960	7 276	46 427	53 703
1980	171 418	7 609	61 729	69 338	4 877	30 103	34 980	487	6 219	6 706	8 493	51 901	60 394
1981	184 651	8 349	65 304	73 653	5 345	34 558	39 903	526	7 091	7 617	9 106	54 372	63 478
1982	189 048	9 033	64 071	73 104	5 740	37 321	43 061	560	7 875	8 435	9 942	54 506	64 448
1983	197 878	9 490	66 535	76 025	6 300	40 792	47 092	623	8 273	8 896	10 560	55 305	65 865
1984	202 830	10 230	67 126	77 356	6 553	42 580	49 133	648	8 577	9 225	11 234	55 882	67 116
1985	211 606	10 828	68 419	79 247	6 913	45 690	52 603	654	9 041	9 695	11 927	58 134	70 061
1986	218 889	11 263	69 669	80 932	7 260	47 204	54 464	643	9 246	9 889	12 377	61 227	73 604

AD-A191 798

SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987 (U)
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES (HQS) DC DIRECTORATE
FOR INFORMATION OPERATIONS AND REPORTS 1987

2/3

UNCLASSIFIED

DIOR/HOI-87

F/G 3/9

HL

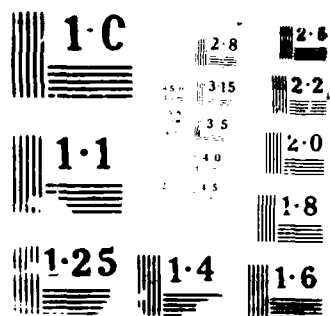


TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61)
1945 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR A/ 1987	ARMY		NAVY		MARINE CORPS		TOTAL					
	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	OFFICERS	ENLISTED				
223,805	11,569	71,608	83,177	7,223	47,735	54,958	649	9,140	9,789	12,642	63,239	75,881

/ AS OF 30 JUNE FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR;
AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.3)
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEARS 1982 TO PRESENT

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987
TOTAL DoD	560.5	558.8	549.3	528.8	551.2	534.0
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	297.8	301.8	305.2	286.9	298.9	279.5
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	211.5	211.4	205.9	197.3	207.2	207.2
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	27.3	24.2	18.1	18.9	18.4	18.4
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	23.9	21.5	20.2	25.6	26.8	28.9
TOTAL ARMY	216.8	229.4	220.3	200.9	216.6	211.7
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	122.8	135.0	133.6	116.6	127.2	122.1
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	84.2	81.9	76.6	73.9	79.8	77.7
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	9.1	11.6	9.5	9.7	9.0	11.5
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.7	.9	.6	.7	.7	.4
TOTAL NAVY	135.6	131.1	137.8	138.7	147.4	143.0
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	63.9	64.4	68.6	66.6	70.2	66.2
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	40.3	40.5	47.5	45.3	47.5	45.7
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	9.9	7.4	5.4	4.7	6.0	5.1
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	21.5	18.8	16.4	22.1	23.8	26.0

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.3)
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEARS 1982 TO PRESENT

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	60.1	57.1	64.7	56.8	56.0	54.6
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	39.7	39.1	41.0	35.5	35.0	34.9
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	15.5	14.5	18.9	16.2	17.5	16.6
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	3.6	2.2	2.0	2.6	1.5	.9
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1.3	1.4	2.8	2.4	2.0	2.2
TOTAL AIR FORCE	148.0	141.2	126.4	132.5	131.2	124.6
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	71.5	63.3	62.0	68.2	66.5	56.2
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	71.5	74.5	62.8	62.0	62.4	67.2
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	4.7	3.0	1.2	1.9	2.0	1.0
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.3	.4	.5	.4	.3	.3
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD						
NOTE DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING						

TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1979										

ELIGIBLES	343.032	144.849	74.818	37.016	86.349	322.679	134.924	73.598	36.668	77.489
REENLISTMENTS	181.338	81.443	35.367	12.398	52.130	162.994	71.505	35.488	12.047	43.954
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.9%	56.2%	47.3%	33.5%	60.4%	50.5%	53.0%	48.2%	32.9%	56.7%
FY 1980										

ELIGIBLES	343.425	133.010	86.251	35.032	89.132	334.952	136.721	83.581	34.928	79.722
REENLISTMENTS	190.260	82.793	41.556	12.388	53.523	183.494	86.494	40.500	12.237	44.263
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.4%	62.2%	48.2%	35.4%	60.0%	54.8%	63.3%	48.5%	35.0%	55.5%
FY 1981										

ELIGIBLES	341.428	116.743	94.303	36.833	93.549	339.304	131.957	90.462	36.395	80.490
REENLISTMENTS	206.917	77.892	51.519	15.907	61.599	206.315	93.105	49.039	15.510	48.661
REENLISTMENT RATE	60.6%	66.7%	54.6%	43.2%	65.8%	60.8%	70.6%	54.2%	42.6%	60.5%
FY 1982										

ELIGIBLES	329.296	117.331	82.192	32.948	96.825	325.066	126.035	84.001	33.594	81.436
REENLISTMENTS	224.465	84.631	52.254	16.117	71.463	212.452	93.335	54.450	12.171	52.496
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	72.1%	63.6%	48.9%	73.8%	65.4%	74.1%	64.8%	36.2%	64.5%

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1983										

ELIGIBLES	327,636	128,084	75,173	29,736	94,643	324,238	144,379	79,977	30,460	69,422
REENLISTMENTS	223,760	82,369	51,201	15,646	74,544	220,054	98,661	55,446	16,592	49,355
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.3%	64.3%	68.1%	52.6%	78.8%	67.9%	68.3%	69.3%	54.5%	71.1%
FY 1984										

ELIGIBLES	325,572	122,340	86,828	34,243	82,161	317,672	133,217	88,703	31,882	63,870
REENLISTMENTS	218,139	76,954	59,394	19,002	62,789	209,221	87,831	60,254	16,631	44,505
REENLISTMENT RATE	67.0%	62.9%	68.4%	55.5%	76.4%	65.9%	65.9%	67.9%	52.2%	69.7%
FY 1985										

ELIGIBLES	298,619	90,301	87,995	31,800	88,523	380,028	153,153	87,380	31,656	107,839
REENLISTMENTS	187,649	50,951	58,137	16,557	62,004	217,909	63,434	56,737	16,418	81,320
REENLISTMENT RATE	62.8%	56.4%	66.1%	52.1%	70.0%	57.3%	41.4%	64.9%	51.9%	75.4%
FY 1986										

ELIGIBLES	311,350	104,993	90,204	31,287	84,866	414,328	175,451	91,814	29,997	117,066
REENLISTMENTS	197,918	55,382	61,184	18,944	62,408	244,626	71,024	61,326	17,668	94,608
REENLISTMENT RATE	63.6%	52.7%	67.8%	60.5%	73.5%	59.0%	40.5%	66.8%	58.9%	80.8%

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1987										

ELIGIBLES	317,519	107,138	91,752	32,091	86,538	401,565	182,275	94,188	32,865	92,237
REENLISTMENTS	202,013	57,485	60,648	16,706	67,174	232,329	76,210	61,279	17,490	77,350
REENLISTMENT RATE	63.6%	53.7%	66.1%	52.1%	77.6%	57.9%	41.8%	65.1%	53.2%	83.9%

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P28.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					
TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	
FY 1979										
ELIGIBLES	171,034	62,909	45,204	21,029	41,892	159,988	59,604	44,308	20,925	35,151
REENLISTMENTS	64,001	27,027	16,949	4,107	15,918	54,369	23,714	17,080	4,010	9,565
REENLISTMENT RATE	37.4%	43.0%	37.5%	19.5%	38.0%	34.0%	39.8%	38.5%	19.2%	27.2%
FY 1980										
ELIGIBLES	165,525	50,288	53,670	19,364	42,203	161,232	52,231	51,976	19,575	37,450
REENLISTMENTS	64,762	25,434	19,721	4,493	15,114	61,610	27,370	19,138	4,672	10,430
REENLISTMENT RATE	39.1%	50.6%	36.7%	23.2%	35.8%	38.2%	52.4%	36.8%	23.9%	27.9%
FY 1981										
ELIGIBLES	161,600	38,762	55,107	23,875	43,856	158,676	43,013	53,583	24,120	37,960
REENLISTMENTS	69,435	21,312	22,968	6,340	18,815	67,709	25,563	22,521	6,630	12,995
REENLISTMENT RATE	43.0%	55.0%	41.7%	26.6%	42.9%	42.7%	59.4%	42.0%	27.5%	34.2%
FY 1982										
ELIGIBLES	148,862	36,302	43,659	21,342	47,559	149,480	39,276	45,522	21,769	42,913
REENLISTMENTS	77,279	21,008	21,949	7,262	27,060	69,725	23,982	23,871	3,103	18,769
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.9%	57.9%	50.3%	34.0%	56.9%	46.6%	61.1%	52.4%	14.3%	43.7%

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH 1986										
A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1983										

ELIGIBLES	145,300	39,353	39,185	19,524	47,238	140,783	45,114	41,372	20,059	34,238
REENLISTMENTS	75,914	16,100	21,824	6,906	31,084	70,773	21,858	23,182	7,631	18,102
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.2%	40.9%	55.7%	35.4%	65.8%	50.3%	48.5%	56.0%	38.0%	52.9%
FY 1984										

ELIGIBLES	144,076	36,136	45,924	22,027	39,989	137,437	38,519	47,311	20,642	30,965
REENLISTMENTS	74,652	14,558	26,631	8,710	24,753	66,800	16,941	26,813	7,317	15,729
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.8%	40.3%	58.0%	39.5%	61.9%	48.6%	44.0%	56.7%	35.4%	50.8%
FY 1985										

ELIGIBLES	182,591	67,278	46,588	21,068	47,657	226,129	102,290	47,336	21,138	55,365
REENLISTMENTS	87,795	28,995	25,445	7,641	25,714	101,753	35,516	25,099	7,716	33,422
REENLISTMENT RATE	48.1%	43.1%	54.6%	36.3%	54.0%	45.0%	34.7%	53.0%	36.5%	60.4%
FY 1986										

ELIGIBLES	187,695	82,318	45,602	19,176	40,599	241,996	124,842	46,543	18,438	52,173
REENLISTMENTS	92,284	33,516	26,168	8,829	23,471	112,209	43,064	25,999	8,101	35,045
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.2%	41.1%	57.4%	46.0%	57.8%	46.4%	34.5%	55.9%	43.9%	67.2%

TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1987										

ELIGIBLES	189,043	84,547	44,905	19,746	39,845	247,033	130,234	46,568	19,956	50,275
REENLISTMENTS	92,886	35,553	24,789	6,844	25,700	115,085	46,729	25,160	7,066	36,130
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.1%	42.1%	55.2%	34.7%	64.5%	46.6%	35.9%	54.0%	35.4%	71.9%

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT										
A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1979										

ELIGIBLES	171,998	81,940	29,614	15,987	44,457	162,691	75,320	29,290	15,743	42,338
REENLISTMENTS	117,337	54,416	18,418	8,291	36,212	108,625	47,791	18,408	8,037	34,389
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	66.4%	62.2%	51.9%	81.5%	66.8%	63.5%	62.8%	51.1%	81.2%
FY 1980										

ELIGIBLES	177,900	82,722	32,581	15,668	46,929	173,720	84,490	31,605	15,353	42,272
REENLISTMENTS	125,498	57,359	21,835	7,895	38,409	121,884	59,124	21,362	7,565	33,833
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.5%	69.3%	67.0%	50.4%	81.8%	70.2%	70.0%	67.6%	49.3%	80.0%
FY 1981										

ELIGIBLES	179,828	77,981	39,196	12,958	49,693	180,628	88,944	36,879	12,275	42,530
REENLISTMENTS	137,482	56,580	28,551	9,567	42,784	138,606	67,542	26,518	8,880	35,666
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.5%	72.6%	72.8%	73.8%	86.1%	76.7%	75.9%	71.9%	72.3%	83.9%
FY 1982										

ELIGIBLES	180,434	81,029	38,533	11,606	49,266	175,586	86,759	38,479	11,825	38,523
REENLISTMENTS	147,186	63,623	30,305	8,855	44,403	142,727	69,353	30,579	9,068	33,727
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.6%	78.5%	78.6%	76.3%	90.1%	81.3%	79.9%	79.5%	76.7%	87.6%

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					
TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	
FY 1983										

ELIGIBLES	182,336	88,731	35,988	10,212	47,405	183,455	99,265	38,605	10,401	35,184
REENLISTMENTS	147,846	66,269	29,377	8,740	43,460	149,281	76,803	32,264	8,961	31,253
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.1%	74.7%	81.6%	85.6%	91.7%	81.4%	77.4%	83.6%	86.2%	88.8%
FY 1984										

ELIGIBLES	181,496	86,204	40,904	12,216	42,172	180,235	94,698	41,392	11,240	32,905
REENLISTMENTS	143,487	62,396	32,763	10,292	38,036	142,421	70,890	33,441	9,314	28,776
REENLISTMENT RATE	79.1%	72.4%	80.1%	84.3%	90.2%	79.0%	74.9%	80.8%	82.9%	87.5%
FY 1985										

ELIGIBLES	116,028	23,023	41,407	10,732	40,866	153,899	50,863	40,044	10,518	52,474
REENLISTMENTS	99,854	21,956	32,692	8,916	36,290	116,156	27,918	31,638	8,702	47,898
REENLISTMENT RATE	86.1%	95.4%	79.0%	83.1%	88.8%	75.5%	54.9%	79.0%	82.7%	91.3%
FY 1986										

ELIGIBLES	123,655	22,675	44,602	12,111	44,267	172,332	50,609	45,271	11,559	64,893
REENLISTMENTS	105,634	21,566	35,016	10,115	38,937	132,417	27,960	35,327	9,567	59,563
REENLISTMENT RATE	85.4%	95.1%	78.5%	83.5%	88.0%	76.8%	55.2%	78.0%	82.8%	91.8%

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT										
A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					
TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	

FY 1987

ELIGIBLES

REENLISTMENTS

REENLISTMENT RATE

128,476	22,591	46,847	12,345	46,693	154,532	52,041	47,620	12,909	41,962
109,127	21,932	35,859	9,862	41,474	117,244	29,481	36,119	10,424	41,220
84.9%	97.1%	76.5%	79.9%	88.8%	75.9%	56.6%	75.8%	80.7%	98.2%

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960 THROUGH 1973 A/

DATE	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	COAST GUARD
31 DEC 1960	900 (APPROX)	800	15	2	68	-
31 DEC 1961	3,200	2,100	100	5	1,000	-
30 JUN 1963	9,000	5,900	300	700	2,100	-
31 DEC 1962	11,300	7,900	500	500	2,400	-
30 JUN 1963	15,400	10,200	600	600	4,000	-
31 DEC 1963	16,300	10,100	800	800	4,600	-
30 JUN 1964	16,500	9,900	1,000	600	5,000	-
31 DEC 1964	23,200	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-
30 JUN 1965	134,800	27,300	17,000	53,700	36,400	400
31 DEC 1966	385,300	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500
30 JUN 1967	448,800	285,700	28,500	78,400	55,700	500
31 DEC 1967	485,600	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500
30 JUN 1968	534,700	354,300	35,600	83,600	60,700	500
31 DEC 1968	536,100	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400
30 APR 1969	543,400 (PEAK)	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400
30 JUN 1969	538,700	360,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400
31 DEC 1969	475,200	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400
30 JUN 1970	414,900	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200
31 DEC 1970	334,600	249,600	16,700	25,100	43,100	100
30 JUN 1971	239,200	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100
31 DEC 1971	156,800	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100
30 JUN 1972	47,000	31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100
31 DEC 1972	24,200	13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100
30 JUN 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/
31 DEC 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/

A/ ALL FIGURES ARE ROUNDED EXCEPT WHERE NOTED

B/ TOTALS FOR ALL FOUR SERVICES COMBINED WERE LESS THAN 250

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES			
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	WOUNDS NOT MORTAL B/	
REVOLUTIONARY WAR 1775-1783	TOTAL	C/	4,435	-	-	6,188
	ARMY	-	4,044	-	-	6,004
	NAVY	-	342	-	-	114
	MARINES	-	49	-	-	70
WAR OF 1812 1812-1815	TOTAL	286,730 D/	2,260	-	-	4,505
	ARMY	-	1,950	-	-	4,000
	NAVY	-	265	-	-	439
	MARINES	-	45	-	-	66
MEXICAN WAR 1846-1848	TOTAL	78,718 D/	1,733	11,550	4,152	
	ARMY	-	1,721	11,550	4,102	
	NAVY	-	1	-	3	
	MARINES	-	11	-	47	
CIVIL WAR (UNION FORCES ONLY) 1861-1865 E/	TOTAL	2,213,363	140,414	224,097	281,881	
	ARMY	2,128,948 D/	138,154	221,374	280,040	
	NAVY	-	2,112	2,411	1,710	
	MARINES	84,415	148	312	131	
SPANISH - AMERICAN WAR	TOTAL	306,760	385	2,061	1,662	
	ARMY F/	280,564	369	2,061	1,594	
	NAVY	22,875	10	-	47	
	MARINES	3,321	6	-	21	

TABLE 2-23

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES A/**

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	WOUNDS NOT MORTAL B/
WORLD WAR I 1917-1918	TOTAL	4,734,991	53,402	63,114	204,002
	ARMY G/	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	193,663
	NAVY	599,051	431	6,856	819
	MARINES	78,839	2,461	390	9,520
WORLD WAR II 1941-1946 I/	TOTAL	16,112,566	291,557	113,842	670,846
	ARMY H/	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861
	NAVY J/	4,183,466	36,950	25,664	37,778
	MARINES	669,100	19,733	4,778	68,207
KOREAN CONFLICT 1950-1953 K/	TOTAL	5,720,000	33,643	20,617	103,284
	ARMY	2,834,000	27,709	9,429	77,596
	NAVY	1,177,000	466	4,043	1,576
	MARINES	424,000	4,268	1,261	23,744
	AIR FORCE	1,285,000	1,200	5,884	368
VIETNAM CONFLICT 1964-1973 L/	TOTAL	8,744,000	47,396	10,753	153,303
	ARMY	4,368,000	30,910	7,270	96,802
	NAVY	1,842,000	1,635	918	4,178
	MARINES	794,000	13,085	1,750	51,392
	AIR FORCE	1,740,000	1,766	815	931

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES (P 28.2)

- A. Data prior to World War I are based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and, therefore, exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control.
- B. Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.
- C. Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.
- D. As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his annual report for fiscal year 1903.
- E. Authoritative statistics for the Confederate forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The final report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000 to 31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.
- F. Number serving covers the period April 21 to August 13, 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period May 1 to August 31, 1898. Active hostilities ceased on August 13, 1898, but ratifications of the Treaty of Peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until April 11, 1899.
- G. Includes air service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in northern Russia to August 25, 1919, and in Siberia to April 1, 1920. Other deaths cover the period April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1918.
- H. Includes Army air forces.
- I. Data are for the period December 1, 1941, through December 31, 1946, when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of the Allied peace terms on August 14, 1945. Number serving from December 1, 1941, through August 31, 1945, were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.

- J. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.
- K. Tentative final data based upon information available as of September 30, 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.
- L. Number serving covers the period August 4, 1964, through January 27, 1973, (date of cease-fire). Wounds not mortal exclude 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care. Known status of casualties is as of September 30, 1987.

SECTION III
Civilian Personnel

SECTION III - CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

General

Civilian personnel statistics in this section present personnel in the following categories: direct or indirect hires; those supporting military or civil functions; and those subject to Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceiling control and those exempt from ceilings. (See the Glossary of Terms.) Data are provided which show the worldwide distribution of both direct and indirect hires. Additional tables display the data by location of personnel (region, area, and/or country) and by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, or other DoD organizations). Data on trends in annual accession and separation rates are also provided.

Highlights

The total Department of Defense (DoD) civilian workforce supporting military functions and subject to OMB ceiling increased by 16,700 in FY 1987. The number of direct hire civilian personnel increased by 16,800, while the number of indirect hires decreased by 100, all of whom were foreign nationals. Among the Military Departments, the Navy reported the largest increase in civilian personnel (11,100), followed by the Army (5,400).

DoD Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Strength Levels - Fiscal Years 1951 - 1987

Army

Navy

Air
Force

Other DoD
Orgs.

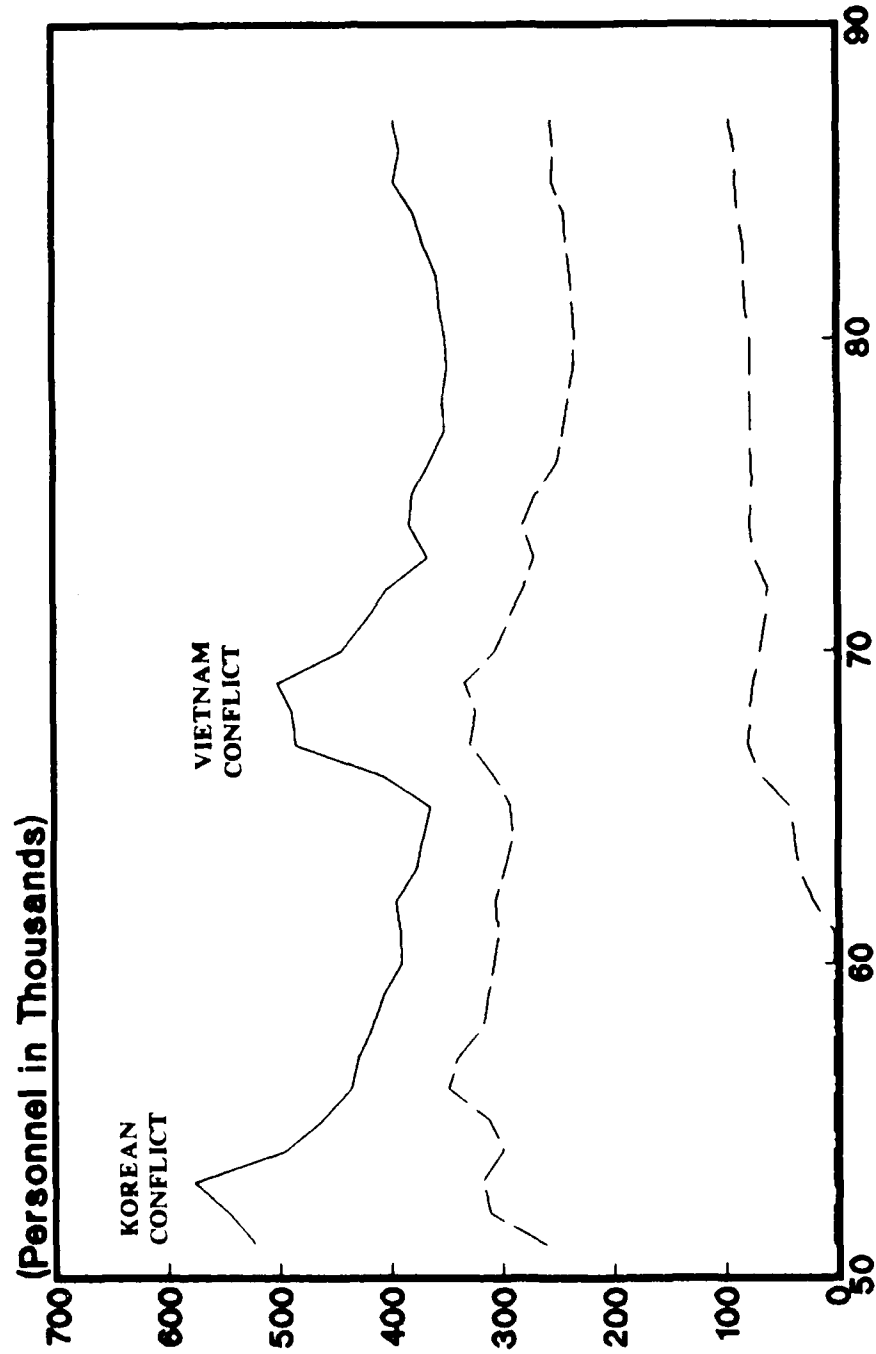


FIGURE 3-1

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U S TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	923,200	136	923,064	136	0
ALASKA	5,265	0	5,265	0	0
HAWAII	20,243	8	20,235	8	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	0	1	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	2	1	1	1	0
GUAM	4,691	18	4,677	14	4
JOHNSTON ATOLL	24	0	24	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	85	0	85	0	0
PUERTO RICO	2,807	16	2,791	16	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	104	0	104	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	956,422	179	956,247	175	4
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	4	1	3	1	0
BELGIUM*	555	1,097	543	12	1,085
DENMARK*	13	11	2	11	0
FRANCE*	19	5	14	5	0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	34,481	59,999	34,470	11	59,988
GREECE*	341	561	311	30	531
GREENLAND*	15	0	15	0	0
ICELAND*	1,042	868	174	368	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
ITALY*	5,169	3,287	1,884	3,285	2
LUXEMBOURG*	15	0	15	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	316	508	309	7	501
NORWAY*	58	47	11	47	0
PORTUGAL*	1,184	998	186	998	0
SPAIN*	1,041	2,230	931	110	2,120
SWITZERLAND	1	0	1	0	0
TURKEY*	808	379	429	379	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	3,599	1,096	2,596	1,003	93
TOTAL - WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	48,661	71,087	41,894	6,767	64,320
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	264	226	38	226	0
FRENCH POLYNESIA	1	1	0	1	0
HONG KONG	10	10	0	10	0
INDONESIA	29	19	10	19	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	4,206	17,284	4,190	16	17,268
MALAYSIA	1	0	1	0	0
NEW ZEALAND	17	12	5	12	0
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	1	1	0	1	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
PHILIPPINES	14,942	13,510	1,439	13,503	7
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	15,704	16,468	2,445	13,259	3,209
SINGAPORE	35	25	10	25	0
THAILAND	194	186	8	186	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	35,404	47,742	8,146	27,258	20,484
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	89	29	60	29	0
BOTSWANA	1	0	1	0	0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	46	38	8	38	0
EGYPT	250	219	31	219	0
GHANA	1	0	1	0	0
INDIA	4	3	1	3	0
ISRAEL	20	0	20	0	0
JORDAN	3	1	2	1	0
KENYA	9	6	3	6	0
KUWAIT	8	0	8	0	0
LEBANON	2	2	0	2	0
LIBERIA	5	2	3	2	0
MOROCCO	10	4	6	4	0
NIGERIA	2	1	1	1	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
OMAN	2	2	0	2	0
PAKISTAN	20	18	2	18	0
SAUDI ARABIA	363	94	269	94	0
SOMALIA	7	2	5	2	0
SUDAN	8	3	5	3	0
TUNISIA	6	3	3	3	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	8	5	3	5	0
YEMEN (SANA'A)	11	8	3	8	0
ZAIRE	5	3	2	3	0
ZAMBIA	1	1	0	1	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	881	444	437	444	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	3	0	3	0	0
ARGENTINA	8	6	2	6	0
BAHAMAS, THE	11	0	11	0	0
BARBADOS	1	1	0	1	0
BERMUDA	434	95	339	95	0
BOLIVIA	5	2	3	2	0
BRAZIL	9	5	4	5	0
CANADA	187	148	39	148	0
CHILE	3	1	2	1	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U. S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
COLOMBIA	13	10	3	10	0
COSTA RICA	6	4	2	4	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	938	514	424	514	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	10	9	1	9	0
ECUADOR	10	7	3	7	0
EL SALVADOR	9	3	6	3	0
GUATEMALA	4	3	1	3	0
HONDURAS	14	8	6	8	0
MEXICO	3	2	1	2	0
NICARAGUA	1	1	0	1	0
PANAMA	6,264	3,993	2,271	3,993	0
PARAGUAY	8	5	3	5	0
PERU	11	5	6	5	0
URUGUAY	4	3	1	3	0
VENEZUELA	11	7	4	7	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	7,967	4,832	3,135	4,832	0
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	1	0	1	0	0
YUGOSLAVIA	1	1	0	1	0
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	2	1	1	1	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	92,915	124,106	53,613	39,302	84,804
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	1,049,337	124,285	1,009,860	39,477	84,808
NOTE EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.					

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U S TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	303,549	0	303,549	0	0
ALASKA	3,243	0	3,243	0	0
HAWAII	5,466	0	5,466	0	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	0	1	0	0
GUAM	11	0	11	0	0
JOHNSTON ATOLL	24	0	24	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	83	0	83	0	0
PUERTO RICO	976	0	976	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U S	103	0	103	0	0
TOTAL-U S TERR AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	313,456	0	313,456	0	0
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	2	1	1	1	0
BELGIUM*	366	924	355	11	913
DENMARK*	4	2	2	2	0
FRANCE*	12	5	7	5	0
GERMANY (FED REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	24,323	52,339	24,312	11	52,328
GREECE*	30	15	17	13	2
GREENLAND*	11	0	11	0	0
ITALY*	1,595	1,119	476	1,119	0
LUXEMBOURG*	14	0	14	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	139	377	137	2	375

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	TOTAL	U.S.	FOREIGN	FOREIGN
	DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
NORWAY*	5	2	3	2	0
PORTUGAL*	13	8	5	8	0
SPAIN*	11	5	6	5	0
TURKEY*	87	30	57	30	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	709	663	46	663	0
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	27,321	55,490	25,449	1,872	53,618
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	1,140	3,353	1,139	1	3,352
PHILIPPINES	1	0	1	0	0
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	12,985	14,253	1,941	11,044	3,209
THAILAND	169	168	1	168	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	14,295	17,774	3,082	11,213	6,561
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	6	0	6	0	0
BOTSWANA	1	0	1	0	0
EGYPT	16	5	11	5	0
GHANA	1	0	1	0	0
ISRAEL	4	0	4	0	0
JORDAN	1	1	0	1	0

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
KENYA	3	3	0	3	0
KUWAIT	3	0	3	0	0
LEBANON	2	2	0	2	0
LIBERIA	5	2	3	2	0
MOROCCO	8	4	4	4	0
NIGERIA	2	1	1	1	0
OMAN	1	1	0	1	0
SAUDI ARABIA	248	84	164	84	0
SOMALIA	1	1	0	1	0
SUDAN	3	1	2	1	0
TUNISIA	6	3	3	3	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	4	2	2	2	0
YEMEN (SANA'A)	4	4	0	4	0
ZAIRE	4	3	1	3	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	323	117	206	117	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ARGENTINA	8	6	2	6	0
BOLIVIA	1	0	1	0	0
BRAZIL	6	3	3	3	0
CANADA	2	2	0	2	0
COLOMBIA	9	8	1	8	0
COSTA RICA	4	3	1	3	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	3	0	3	0
Ecuador	5	4	1	4	0
EL SALVADOR	8	3	5	3	0
GUATEMALA	2	2	0	2	0
HONDURAS	10	6	4	6	0
PANAMA	4,490	3,134	1,356	3,134	0
PARAGUAY	4	4	0	4	0
PERU	7	4	3	4	0
URUGUAY	4	3	1	3	0
VENEZUELA	7	5	2	5	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	4,570	3,190	1,380	3,190	0
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					
YUGOSLAVIA	1	1	0	1	0
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	1	1	0	1	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	46,510	76,572	30,117	16,393	60,179
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	359,966	76,572	343,573	16,393	60,179

NOTE EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	306,896	66	306,830	66	0
ALASKA	213	0	213	0	0
HAWAII	12,601	0	12,601	0	0
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	2	1	1	1	0
GUAM	3,992	16	3,980	12	4
PUERTO RICO	1,476	0	1,476	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	325,181	83	325,102	79	4
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
FRANCE*	1	0	1	0	0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	9	0	9	0	0
GREECE*	26	127	26	0	127
ICELAND*	887	791	96	791	0
ITALY*	1,814	1,145	671	1,143	2
NETHERLANDS*	1	0	1	0	0
PORTUGAL*	61	48	13	48	0
SPAIN*	245	1,153	245	0	1,153
UNITED KINGDOM*	528	296	232	296	0
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	3,572	3,560	1,294	2,278	1,282
*NATO COUNTRIES					

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	258	223	35	223	0
FRENCH POLYNESIA	1	1	0	1	0
HONG KONG	10	10	0	10	0
INDONESIA	22	19	3	19	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	1,050	9,213	1,035	15	9,198
MALAYSIA	1	0	1	0	0
NEW ZEALAND	17	12	5	12	0
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	1	1	0	1	0
PHILIPPINES	11,174	10,629	551	10,623	6
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	160	125	35	125	0
SINGAPORE	34	25	9	25	0
THAILAND	21	15	6	15	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	12,749	20,273	1,680	11,069	9,204
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	33	23	10	23	0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	44	38	6	38	0
EGYPT	200	199	1	199	0
INDIA	4	3	1	3	0
KUWAIT	3	0	3	0	0
MOROCCO	2	0	2	0	0

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
PAKISTAN	7	7	0	7	0
SAUDI ARABIA	6	1	5	1	0
SOMALIA	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	300	271	29	271	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
BAHAMAS, THE	11	0	11	0	0
BARBADOS	1	1	0	1	0
BERMUDA	398	95	303	95	0
CANADA	137	117	20	117	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	879	513	366	513	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	3	0	3	0
NICARAGUA	1	1	0	1	0
PANAMA	439	305	134	305	0
PERU	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,870	1,035	835	1,035	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	18,491	25,139	3,838	14,653	10,486
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	343,672	25,222	328,940	14,732	10,490

NOTE EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U. S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	233,407	0	233,407	0	0
ALASKA	1,750	0	1,750	0	0
HAWAII	1,931	0	1,931	0	0
GUAM	672	2	670	2	0
PUERTO RICO	289	0	289	0	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	238,049	2	238,047	2	0
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	74	156	74	0	156
DENMARK*	5	5	0	5	0
FRANCE*	4	0	4	0	0
GERMANY (FED REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	2,521	6,487	2,521	0	6,487
GREECE*	212	404	195	17	387
GREENLAND*	3	0	3	0	0
ICELAND*	98	72	26	72	0
ITALY*	1,181	926	255	926	0
NETHERLANDS*	102	117	102	0	117
NORWAY*	41	41	0	41	0
PORTUGAL*	1,032	934	98	934	0
SPAIN*	356	868	356	0	868
TURKEY*	522	324	198	324	0

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
PAKISTAN	13	11	2	11	0
SAUDI ARABIA	100	9	91	9	0
SOMALIA	5	1	4	1	0
SUDAN	5	2	3	2	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	4	3	1	3	0
YEMEN (SANA'A)	7	4	3	4	0
ZAIRE	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	196	49	147	49	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
CANADA	4	0	4	0	0
COLOMBIA	1	0	1	0	0
HONDURAS	1	0	1	0	0
PANAMA	696	520	176	520	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	702	520	182	520	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	14,718	20,297	6,980	7,738	12,559
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	252,767	20,299	245,027	7,740	12,559
NOTE EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH					

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U. S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
U S TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	79,348	70	79,278	70	0
ALASKA	59	0	59	0	0
HAWAII	245	8	237	8	0
GUAM	16	0	16	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	2	0	2	0	0
PUERTO RICO	66	16	50	16	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	79,736	94	79,642	94	0
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	2	0	2	0	0
BELGIUM**	115	17	114	1	16
DENMARK**	4	4	0	4	0
FRANCE*	2	0	2	0	0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	7,628	1,173	7,628	0	1,173
GREECE*	73	15	73	0	15
GREENLAND*	1	0	1	0	0
ICELAND*	57	5	52	5	0
ITALY*	579	97	482	97	0
LUXEMBOURG*	1	0	1	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	74	14	69	5	9

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
NORWAY*	12	4	8	4	0
PORTUGAL*	78	8	70	8	0
SPAIN*	429	204	324	105	99
SWITZERLAND	1	0	1	0	0
TURKEY*	199	25	174	25	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	940	108	925	15	93
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	10,195	1,674	9,926	269	1,405
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	3	2	1	2	0
INDONESIA	2	0	2	0	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	1,184	174	1,184	0	174
PHILIPPINES	590	93	498	92	1
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	330	58	272	58	0
SINGAPORE	1	0	1	0	0
THAILAND	3	3	0	3	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	2,113	330	1,958	155	175
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	49	6	43	6	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS		FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
			DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	2	0	2		0		0	0
KENYA	1	0	1		0		0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	9	0	9		0		0	0
ZAMBIA	1	1	0		1		0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	62	7	55		7		0	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE								
ANTIGUA	3	0	3		0		0	0
BERMUDA	36	0	36		0		0	0
BOLIVIA	4	2	2		2		0	0
BRAZIL	3	2	1		2		0	0
CANADA	44	29	15		29		0	0
CHILE	3	1	2		1		0	0
COLOMBIA	3	2	1		2		0	0
COSTA RICA	2	1	1		1		0	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	59	1	58		1		0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	4	3	1		3		0	0
ECUADOR	5	3	2		3		0	0
EL SALVADOR	1	0	1		0		0	0
GUATEMALA	2	1	1		1		0	0
HONDURAS	3	2	1		2		0	0
MEXICO	3	2	1		2		0	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		U. S.		FOREIGN	
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	
PANAMA	639	34	605	34	0	
PARAGUA	4	1	3	1	0	
PERU	3	1	2	1	0	
VENEZUELA	4	2	2	2	0	
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	825	87	738	87	0	
(6) EASTERN EUROPE						
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	1	0	1	0	0	
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	1	0	1	0	0	
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	13,196	2,098	12,678	518	1,580	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	92,932	2,192	92,320	612	1,580	

NOTE EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH

Civilian Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Year 1987

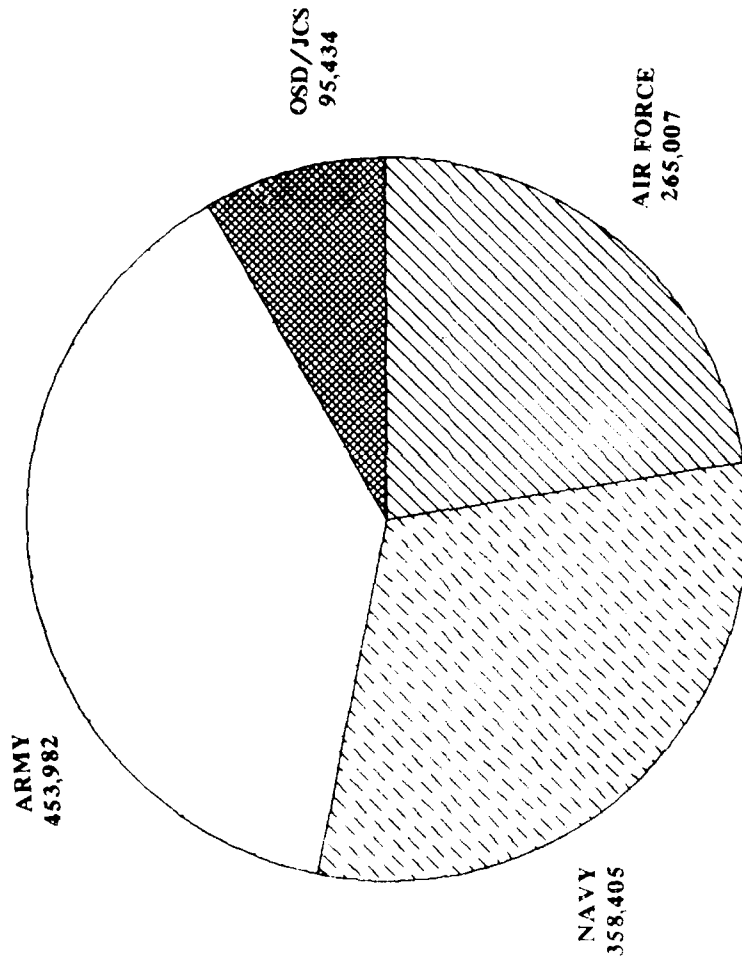


FIGURE 3-2

TABLE 3-2
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)
1968 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	TOTAL DoD				ARMY			
	TOT CIVIL	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE	A/	TOT CIVIL	MIL FUNC	CIV FUNC	INDIR HIRE
1968	1,436,039	1,316,977	119,062		566,417	450,485	36,374	79,558
1969	1,456,404	1,341,587	B/	114,817	577,045	465,708	B/	76,168
1970 C/	1,296,738	1,193,784		102,954	513,019	410,994		69,650
1971	1,223,456	1,127,237		96,219	486,359	388,023		65,312
1972	1,192,596	1,082,657		109,939	479,529	367,335		79,027
1973	1,132,914	1,030,965		101,949	438,459	333,235		72,296
1974	1,164,554	1,070,074		94,480	448,847	348,089		66,459
1975	1,130,706	1,041,829		88,877	442,014	343,150		63,077
1976	1,082,531	997,473		85,058	419,806	326,564		59,590
1977	1,065,289	981,894		83,395	407,224	316,664		56,528
1978	1,061,361	980,313		81,048	408,494	318,643		55,291
1979	1,035,603	960,286		75,317	396,340	312,337		49,646
1980	1,034,686	960,116		74,570	397,247	315,012		48,713
1981	1,063,707	984,183		79,524	408,193	321,599		53,833
1982	1,072,426	989,633		82,793	413,874	324,363		57,259
1983	1,110,641	1,026,461		84,180	427,853	335,722		58,624
1984	1,128,844	1,043,747		85,097	436,851	347,219		59,890
1985	1,171,054	1,084,549		86,505	455,493	363,280		60,893
1986	1,153,009	1,067,974		85,035	449,391	357,788		59,431
1987	1,174,826	1,090,018		84,808	453,982	362,441		60,179

A/ INCLUDES INDIRECT HIRES OF OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS BEGINNING JUNE 1967.
B/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME REG. EMPLOYEES ON 1/1/69.
C/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM 1967 TO MARCH 1970 AND JAN 1974 TO PRESENT.

NOTE: Direct hire civilians are total employment (including noncelling) as reported officially to OPM on SF 113-A. Indirect hire civilians are foreign nationals rendering personal services to the Military Departments under contracts or agreements with foreign governments.

TABLE 3-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P 30.2)
1968 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	NAVY				AIR FORCE				OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS			
	TOT CIVIL		INDIR HIRE		TOT CIVIL		INDIR HIRE		TOT		INDIR HIRE	
	DIR HIRE		DIR HIRE		DIR HIRE		DIR HIRE		TOT	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE	
1968	444,019	430,205	13,814		348,339	322,661	25,678		77,264	77,252	12	
1969	447,464	433,870	13,594		357,748	332,865	24,883		74,147	73,975	172	
1970 C/	388,102	376,340	11,762		327,670	306,323	21,347		67,947	67,752	195	
1971	361,506	350,198	11,308		312,575	293,141	19,434		63,016	62,851	165	
1972	352,704	341,543	11,161		299,552	279,897	19,655		60,811	60,715	96	
1973	333,983	321,765	12,218		287,540	270,488	17,052		72,932	72,549	383	
1974	340,969	329,378	11,591		296,628	280,812	15,816		78,110	77,496	614	
1975	330,640	319,719	10,921		282,726	268,466	14,260		75,326	74,707	619	
1976	321,827	311,314	10,513		261,784	248,225	13,559		79,114	77,718	1,396	
1977	321,063	310,119	10,944		258,312	243,810	14,502		78,690	77,269	1,421	
1978	320,256	309,880	10,376		254,249	240,182	14,067		78,362	77,048	1,314	
1979	314,199	303,472	10,727		247,493	234,249	13,244		77,571	75,871	1,700	
1980	313,229	302,498	10,731		246,536	233,132	13,404		77,674	75,952	1,722	
1981	326,025	315,290	10,735		248,246	235,014	13,232		81,243	79,519	1,724	
1982	324,913	314,244	10,669		250,048	236,996	13,052		83,591	81,778	1,813	
1983	344,401	333,756	10,645		253,940	240,977	12,963		84,447	82,439	1,948	
1984	347,596	337,213	10,383		255,603	242,622	12,981		88,794	86,951	1,843	
1985	358,171	347,731	10,440		266,801	253,333	13,468		90,589	88,885	1,704	
1986	346,015	335,651	10,364		265,771	252,127	13,644		91,832	90,236	1,596	
1987	358,405	347,915	10,490		267,005	254,446	12,559		95,434	93,854	1,580	

THE LISTED NAME AND BIRTHDAYS OF EMPLOYEES WHO BECAME FED EMPLOYEES ON 1/1/69
FROM PREVIOUS EMPLOYERS ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM
1967 TO MARCH 1970 AND JAN 1974 TO PRESENT

Direct hire civilians are total employment (including noncelling, as measured annually to January 15, 1994). Indirect hire civilians are foreign nationals employing personal services in the Military Departments under non-prior agreements with foreign governments.

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)
FISCAL YEARS 1978 THROUGH PRESENT

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 SEPT 78	30 SEPT 79	30 SEPT 80	30 SEPT 81	30 SEPT 82
MILITARY FUNCTIONS					
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,016,751	991,131	990,356	1,019,466	1,029,854
INDIRECT HIRE B/	935,703	915,814	915,786	939,942	947,061
	81,048	75,317	74,570	79,524	82,793
ARMY					
DIRECT HIRE	371,369	359,121	360,508	372,111	379,316
INDIRECT HIRE	316,078	309,475	311,795	318,278	322,057
NAVY					
DIRECT HIRE	55,291	49,646	48,713	53,833	57,259
INDIRECT HIRE	316,796	310,226	308,715	320,858	319,554
AIR FORCE					
DIRECT HIRE	306,420	299,499	297,984	310,123	308,885
INDIRECT HIRE	10,376	10,727	10,731	10,735	10,669
OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS					
DIRECT HIRE	251,091	245,082	244,342	246,165	248,508
INDIRECT HIRE	237,024	231,838	230,938	232,933	235,456
	14,067	13,244	13,404	13,232	13,052
	77,495	76,702	76,791	80,332	82,476
	76,181	75,002	75,069	78,608	80,663
	1,314	1,700	1,722	1,724	1,813
CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)					
DIRECT HIRE) A/	33,590	33,342	32,611	31,800	31,573
ARMY	33,586	33,336	32,608	31,796	31,569
AIR FORCE	4	6	3	4	4
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS					
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,050,341	1,024,473	1,022,967	1,051,266	1,061,427
INDIRECT HIRE B/	969,293	949,156	948,397	971,742	978,634
	81,048	75,317	74,570	79,524	82,793

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)
FISCAL YEARS 1978 THROUGH PRESENT

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 SEPT 83	30 SEPT 84	30 SEPT 85	30 SEPT 86	30 SEPT 87
MILITARY FUNCTIONS	1,067,824	1,089,585	1,129,745	1,112,888	1,134,145
DIRECT HIRE A/	983,644	1,004,488	1,043,240	1,027,853	1,049,337
INDIRECT HIRE B/	84,180	85,097	86,505	85,035	84,808
ARMY	392,346	405,084	421,780	414,774	420,145
DIRECT HIRE	333,722	345,194	360,887	355,343	359,966
INDIRECT HIRE	58,624	59,890	60,893	59,431	60,179
NAVY	339,552	342,851	353,501	342,727	354,162
DIRECT HIRE	328,907	332,468	343,061	332,363	343,672
INDIRECT HIRE	10,645	10,383	10,440	10,364	10,490
AIR FORCE	252,330	253,884	265,018	264,299	265,326
DIRECT HIRE	239,367	240,903	251,550	250,655	252,767
INDIRECT HIRE	12,963	12,981	13,468	13,644	12,559
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS	83,596	87,766	89,446	91,088	94,512
DIRECT HIRE	81,648	85,923	87,742	89,492	92,932
INDIRECT HIRE	1,948	1,843	1,704	1,596	1,580
CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)					
DIRECT HIRE) A/	32,823	28,974	30,029	30,817	29,753
ARMY	32,819	28,972	30,026	30,814	29,751
AIR FORCE	4	2	3	3	2
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS	1,100,647	1,118,559	1,159,774	1,143,705	1,163,898
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,016,467	1,033,462	1,073,269	1,058,670	1,079,090
INDIRECT HIRE B/	84,180	85,097	86,505	85,035	84,808

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACT OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

TABLE 3-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	A/ ARMY	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	A/ AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DoD
30 JUN 1938	94,189	69,268			163,457
30 JUN 1939	110,204	85,793			195,997
30 JUN 1940	137,354	118,671			256,025
30 JUN 1941	329,019	227,054			556,073
30 NOV 1941	439,219	283,962			723,181
30 JUN 1942	852,148	432,196			1,284,344
30 JUN 1943	1,545,457	647,763			2,193,220
30 JUN 1944	1,503,214	736,003			2,239,217
30 JUN 1945	1,881,495 B/	746,515			2,628,010 B/
31 JUL 1945	1,843,299	751,916 B/			2,595,215
30 JUN 1946	927,303	488,922			1,416,225
30 JUN 1947	503,213	355,929			859,142
30 SEP 1947	359,429	340,809	135,798	49	836,085
30 JUN 1948	303,304	346,925	152,391	962	870,962
30 JUN 1949	309,858	343,356	166,054	1,530	879,875
28 FEB 1950	309,421	283,504 C/	149,437	1,737	744,099
31 MAR 1950	256,031 C/	293,143	149,586	1,755	742,817 C/
30 JUN 1950	260,795	293,347	154,453	1,750	753,149
30 JUN 1951	486,726	451,588	260,728	2,166	1,235,498
30 JUN 1952	514,685 D/	481,326	309,663	2,253	1,337,095
31 JUL 1952	543,507	482,348 D/	311,366	2,234	1,339,455 D/

TABLE 3-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	A/ ARMY	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	A/ AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DoD
31 JAN 1953	536,917	474,662	315,967 D/	2,249	1,329,795
31 JAN 1953	595,766 E/	474,662	326,059 E/	2,249	1,426,391 E/
30 JUN 1953	542,545	448,874	310,913	1,986	1,332,068
30 JUN 1954	469,345	413,134	298,592	1,893	1,208,892
30 JUN 1955	435,738	410,564	312,076	1,954	1,186,580
30 JUN 1956	406,661	394,669	348,230	1,899	1,179,489
30 JUN 1957	400,248	389,717	340,326	1,655	1,160,915
30 JUN 1958	387,691	363,729	315,806	1,646	1,097,095
30 JUN 1959	377,019	357,108	313,466	1,756	1,078,178
30 JUN 1960	360,503	347,760	307,449	1,865	1,047,120
30 JUN 1961	360,733	346,310	303,376	1,960	1,042,407
30 JUN 1962	361,871	348,056	306,181	21,457	1,069,543
30 JUN 1963	343,046	343,970	296,982	33,123	1,049,765
30 JUN 1964	337,669	332,678	289,724 F/	37,796	1,029,756
31 JAN 1965	330,267	325,386 F/	291,038	39,776	1,016,967 F/
28 FEB 1965	330,025 F/	325,649	291,760	39,687	1,017,668
30 JUN 1965	332,875	333,271	291,500	42,278	1,033,775
30 JUN 1966	371,121	356,744	306,915	68,927	1,138,130
30 JUN 1967	449,767	409,942	328,711	79,134 G/	1,302,605
30 JUN 1968	450,485	430,205	322,661	77,252	1,316,977
30 JUN 1969	465,708 G/	433,870 G/	332,865 G/	73,975	1,341,587 G/
30 JUN 1970	410,994	376,340	306,323	67,752	1,193,784
30 JUN 1971	388,023	350,198	293,141	62,851	1,127,237
30 JUN 1972	367,335	341,543	279,897	60,715	1,082,657

TABLE 3-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P20.3)
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	A/ ARMY	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	A/ AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DoD
30 JUN 1973	333,235	321,765	270,488	72,549	1,030,965
30 JUN 1974	348,089	329,378	280,812	77,496	1,070,074
30 JUN 1975	343,150	319,719	268,466	74,707	1,041,829
30 JUN 1976	333,174	315,885	252,687	73,470	1,010,261
30 SEP 1976	326,564	311,314	248,225	77,718	997,473
30 SEP 1977	316,664	310,119	243,810	77,269	981,894
30 SEP 1978	318,643	309,880	240,182	77,048	980,313
30 SEP 1979	312,337	303,472	234,249	75,871	960,286
30 SEP 1980	315,012	302,498	233,132	75,952	960,116
30 SEP 1981	321,599	315,290	235,014	79,519	984,183
30 SEP 1982	324,363	314,244	236,996	81,778	989,633
30 SEP 1983	335,722	333,756	240,977	82,499	1,026,461
30 SEP 1984	347,219	337,213	242,622	86,951	1,043,747
30 SEP 1986	357,788	343,044	253,333	88,885	1,084,549
30 SEP 1987	362,441	347,915	254,446	93,854	1,090,018

A/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1947, ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA. THE ALLOCATION OF PERSONNEL BETWEEN ARMY AND AIR FORCE WAS ESTIMATED FOR SEPTEMBER 30, 1947, AND JUNE 30, 1948.

C/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

E/ REFLECTS CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS SERVING THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE IN OVERSEAS AREAS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

F/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS			C/ DOD			TOTAL
	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		
30 JUN 1949	164.4	204.5		110.6	232.8		66.5	99.5		1.5						343.1	536.8		879.9
30 JUN 1950	147.3	156.3		100.2	193.1		63.0	91.4		1.8						312.3	440.9		753.2
30 JUN 1951	238.3	282.7		145.3	306.3		110.7	150.1		2.2						496.5	739.0		1235.5
30 JUN 1952	258.0	285.8		155.9	325.4		122.7	187.0		2.3						538.9	798.2		1337.1
30 JUN 1953 D/	242.8	327.5		149.8	299.1		121.6	189.3		2.0						516.2	815.9		1332.1
30 JUN 1954	225.4	269.8		146.9	266.3		119.0	179.6		1.9						493.2	715.7		1208.9
30 JUN 1955	230.3	231.7		144.4	266.1		132.3	179.7		2.0						509.0	677.6		1186.6
30 JUN 1956	226.1	208.6		144.1	250.6		152.5	195.7		1.9	*					524.6	654.9		1179.5
30 JUN 1957	228.5	200.7		145.8	243.9		150.7	189.7		1.6	*					526.6	634.3		1160.9
30 JUN 1958	225.2	190.7		139.5	224.3		145.9	169.9		1.6	*					512.1	585.0		1097.1
30 JUN 1959	218.7	187.1		138.4	218.7		149.2	164.1		1.7	*					508.1	570.1		1078.2
30 JUN 1960	210.0	179.2		136.8	211.0		150.9	156.5		1.8	*					499.9	527.1		1027.0
30 JUN 1961	214.1	176.1		136.0	210.3		153.9	149.4		1.9	*					505.9	536.5		1042.4
30 JUN 1962	210.3	180.3		136.2	211.9		153.1	147.2		1.9	*		15.7	3.9		525.4	544.3		1069.7
30 JUN 1963	206.5	169.1		133.9	205.3		156.0	141.0		2.2	*		24.2	6.7		527.3	522.0		1049.3
30 JUN 1964	211.8	157.3		139.5	193.2		156.1	137.7		2.1	*		26.7	9.0		536.1	430.8		966.9
30 JUN 1965	213.4	151.3		141.0	191.2		153.9	138.7		2.1	*		31.1	8.9		541.0	480.7		1021.7
30 JUN 1966	231.0	144.0		151.1	205.6		156.0	150.4		2.5	*		52.8	11.6		593.8	541.0		1134.8

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS			C/ DOD		
	SALA-			SALA-			SALA-			SALA-			SALA-			SALA-		
	RIED	WAGE	BOARD	RIED	WAGE	BOARD	RIED	WAGE	BOARD	RIED	WAGE	BOARD	RIED	WAGE	BOARD	RIED	WAGE	BOARD
30 JUN 1967	254.9	229.9		175.2	234.7		161.1	167.6		*	2.8		60.3	16.0		654.3	648.3	1302.6
30 JUN 1968	260.9	226.0		190.9	239.3		158.8	163.9		*	2.7		61.3	13.2		674.6	642.4	1317.0
30 JUN 1969 F/	268.8	232.1		194.2	239.7		163.8	169.1		*	2.6		59.0	12.4		688.3	653.3	1341.6
30 JUN 1970 G/	250.9	192.5		180.6	195.7		159.3	147.0		*	2.4		53.4	12.0		646.5	547.3	1193.8
30 JUN 1971	243.4	177.7		175.6	174.6		154.6	138.6		*	2.1		49.4	11.3		625.1	502.2	1127.2
30 JUN 1972	246.4	154.1		172.3	169.3		152.3	127.6		*	2.0		48.3	10.4		621.3	461.4	1082.7
30 JUN 1973	234.1	132.1		168.4	153.4		147.2	123.3		*	1.9		57.3	13.2		608.9	422.0	1031.0
30 JUN 1974	249.3	133.1		179.2	150.1		155.1	125.7		*	2.0		61.2	14.4		646.7	423.3	1070.1
30 JUN 1975	246.9	132.1		175.3	144.4		150.5	118.0		*	2.2		59.6	12.9		634.5	407.3	1041.8
30 JUN 1976	241.3	126.9		173.3	142.6		146.7	105.9			H/		61.0	12.4		622.4	387.9	1010.3
30 SEP 1976	234.6	125.6		170.4	140.9		142.6	105.6					66.2	11.5		613.9	383.6	997.5
30 SEP 1977	231.3	119.3		170.4	139.7		143.5	100.3					65.1	12.1		610.3	371.4	981.7
30 SEP 1978	232.4	120.8		169.5	140.4		149.3	90.8					65.3	11.8		616.5	363.8	980.3
30 SEP 1979	232.1	114.6		168.0	135.5		144.7	89.5					64.0	11.9		608.8	351.5	960.3
30 SEP 1980	233.8	114.7		169.2	133.3		144.8	88.3					64.6	11.2		612.6	347.5	960.1
30 SEP 1981	238.5	115.9		177.0	138.3		148.5	86.5					67.9	11.6		631.8	352.4	984.2
30 SEP 1982	242.9	113.7		178.4	135.8		151.0	86.0					70.5	11.3		642.9	346.7	989.6
30 SEP 1983	254.1	115.2		191.6	142.1		152.9	88.1					71.9	10.6		670.5	356.0	1026.5
30 SEP 1984	263.5	113.4		198.3	138.8		154.2	88.3					75.8	11.1		691.9	351.7	1043.7
30 SEP 1985	278.3	116.3		210.6	137.2		162.3	91.0					77.8	11.1		729.0	355.6	1084.5

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			B/ OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS			C/ DOD		
	SALA-		WAGE	SALA-		WAGE	SALA-		WAGE	SALA-		WAGE	SALA-		WAGE	SALA-		WAGE
	RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD	TOTAL
30 SEP 1986	276.0	114.0		207.4	128.2		163.0	89.2					79.0	11.2		725.4	342.6	1068.0
30 SEP 1987	285.8	108.0		218.4	129.5		166.1	88.4					82.3	11.5		752.6	337.4	1090.0

* : LESS THAN 50

A/ TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.

C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, ARMY & AIR FORCE WAGE BOARD DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES UNDER PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT (NOVEMBER 30, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963).

F/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1959, AND ALL SUBSEQUENT PERIODS.

G/ MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973 EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAM ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1976, INCLUDED IN OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS.

TABLE 3-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)
FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1944	3,304,300	2,239,217	67.8
30 JUN 1945	3,786,600 A/	2,628,010 A/	69.4
30 JUN 1946	2,665,500	1,416,225	53.1
30 JUN 1947	2,082,300	859,142	41.3
30 JUN 1948	2,044,000	870,962	42.6
30 JUN 1949	2,075,100	879,875	42.4
31 JAN 1950	1,916,000 B/	750,379	39.2
31 MAR 1950	2,057,100	742,817 B/	36.1
30 JUN 1950	1,934,000	753,149	38.9
30 JUN 1951	2,455,900	1,235,98	50.3
30 JUN 1952	2,574,100	1,337,095	51.9
31 JUL 1952	2,577,900 C/	1,339,455 C/	52.0
30 JUN 1953 D/	2,532,200	1,332,068	52.6
30 JUN 1954	2,381,700	1,208,892	50.8
30 JUN 1955	2,371,421	1,186,580	50.0
30 JUN 1956	2,372,001	1,179,489	49.7
30 JUN 1957	2,389,079	1,160,915	48.6
30 JUN 1958	2,355,038	1,097,095	46.6
30 JUN 1959	2,355,027	1,078,178 E/	45.8
30 JUN 1960	2,370,827	1,047,120	44.2
30 JUN 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3
30 JUN 1962	2,484,654	1,069,543	43.0
30 JUN 1963 F/	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2

TABLE 3-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)
FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1964 F/	2,469,235	1,029,756 E/	41.7
30 JUN 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4
30 JUN 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7
30 JUN 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9
30 JUN 1968	3,019,965	1,316,977	43.6
30 JUN 1969 G/	3,040,129 H/	1,341,587 H/	44.1
30 JUN 1970 I/	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4
30 JUN 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9
30 JUN 1972	2,769,848	1,082,657	39.1
30 JUN 1973	2,722,138	1,030,965	37.9
30 JUN 1974 J/	2,847,074	1,070,074	37.6
30 JUN 1975	2,848,014	1,041,829	36.6
30 JUN 1976	2,830,115	1,010,261	35.7
30 SEP 1976	2,798,225	997,473	35.6
30 SEP 1977	2,789,098	981,894	35.2
30 SEP 1978	2,820,301	980,313	34.8
30 SEP 1979	2,822,797	960,286	34.0
30 SEP 1980	2,820,978	960,116	34.0
30 SEP 1981	2,806,125	984,183	35.1
30 SEP 1982	2,769,985	989,633	35.7
30 SEP 1983	2,819,076	1,026,461	36.4
30 SEP 1984	2,854,081	1,043,747	36.6
30 SEP 1985	2,963,543	1,084,549	36.6

TABLE 3-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)
FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 SEP 1986	2,966,733	1,067,974	36.0
30 SEP 1987	3,030,043	1,090,018	36.0

A/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

B/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW

C/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953. DATA REFLECTS CHANGES IN THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS
BY THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD UP.

F/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE ACCELERATION ACT.

G/ PRIOR TO 1969, NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

I/ BEGINNING MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1973, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

J/ BEGINNING MARCH 1974, EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL ARE INCLUDED.

SECTION IV
Other Personnel

SECTION IV - OTHER PERSONNEL

General

This section contains data pertaining to retired military annuitants and to dependents of both active duty military and civilian Department of Defense (DoD) personnel. Data are provided on the geographic distribution of dependents by region and country and on trends in military retirements. (Data on the geographic distribution of dependents living in Alaska, Hawaii, and the U.S. territories exclude dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents of these areas and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.)

Highlights

The total number of dependents of military and civilian DoD employees decreased by 74,100. This reflects a decrease of 109,000 for the Army, an increase of 31,000 for the Navy, an increase of 6,900 for the Marine Corps, and a decrease of 3,600 for the Air Force and an increase of 600 for Other Defense Activities. The majority of this decrease is located within the Continental United States. The number of dependents accompanying military and civilian employees at overseas locations in foreign countries decreased by 17,300. The large decrease for the Army is attributed to the change in reporting methods from a 5% survey method to the DEERS data base system.

The actual number of military annuitants is 1,534,930. This represented a decrease of 34,887 from the previous year.

Dependent Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Year 1987

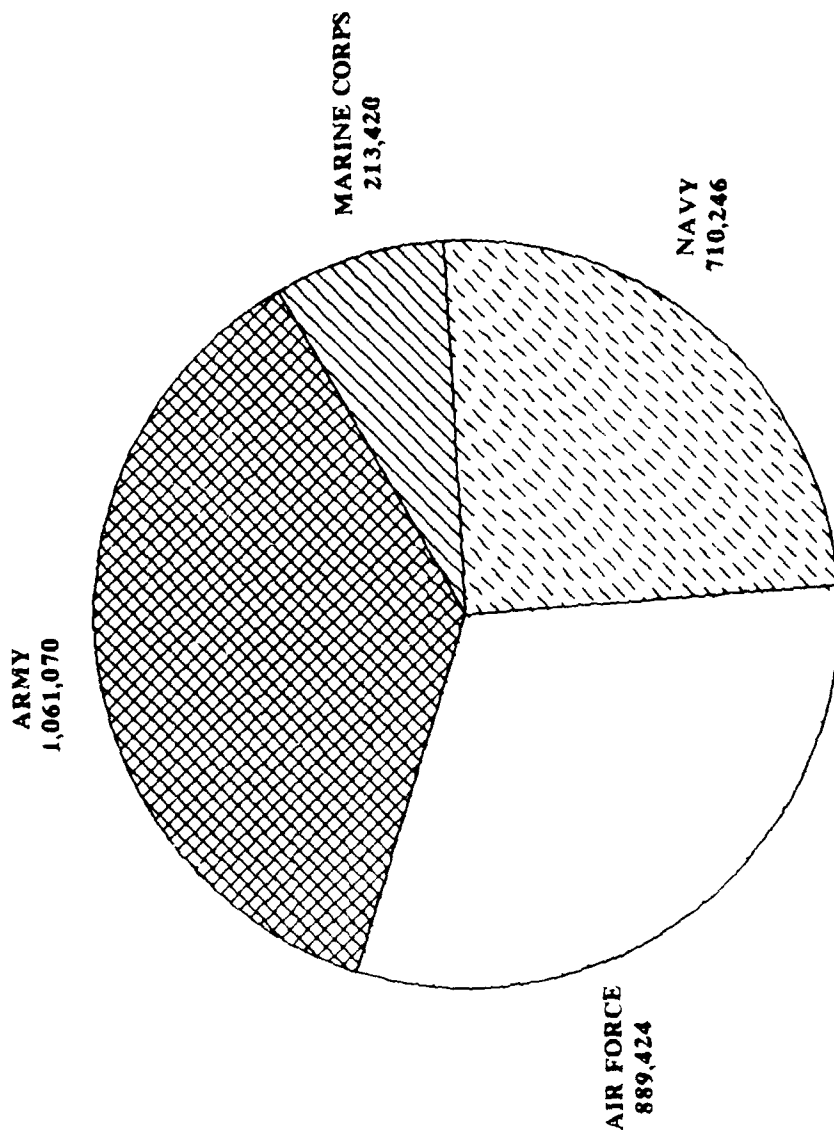


FIGURE 4-1

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
U S TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2,362,969	818,052	637,603	197,068	710,246	0
ALASKA	30,339	13,623	1,482	100	15,108	26
HAWAII	53,611	15,794	20,522	8,029	9,201	65
AMERICAN SAMOA	14	14	0	0	0	0
GUAM	11,857	52	6,286	208	5,306	5
MARSHALL ISLANDS	5	5	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,664	738	2,731	91	79	25
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U S.	25	14	11	0	0	0
WAKE ISLAND	3	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL-U S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,462,487	848,292	668,635	205,496	739,943	121
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE						
AUSTRIA	21	10	5	0	4	2
BELGIUM*	4,243	2,452	122	29	1,550	90
CYPRUS	4	4	0	0	0	0
DENMARK*	84	23	14	9	33	5
FINLAND	15	9	1	3	2	0
FRANCE*	88	6	24	9	44	5
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	227,348	178,026	273	107	48,084	858
GREECE*	2,796	13	289	4	2,478	12

TABLE 4-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
ICELAND*	1,945	0	1,243	31	671	0
IRELAND	8	3	5	0	0	0
ITALY*	16,054	4,704	5,581	126	5,624	19
LUXEMBOURG*	7	0	0	3	0	4
NETHERLANDS*	3,618	1,115	21	8	2,464	10
NORWAY*	339	48	49	28	214	0
PORTUGAL*	2,074	42	415	4	1,612	1
SPAIN*	10,697	22	3,606	110	6,957	2
SWEDEN	20	0	2	6	12	0
SWITZERLAND	23	3	1	10	5	4
TURKEY*	3,983	482	25	10	3,466	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	36,961	264	4,303	291	32,093	10
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	310,328	187,226	15,979	788	105,313	1,022
*NATO COUNTRIES						
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
AUSTRALIA	687	3	327	5	352	0
BURMA	23	7	16	0	0	0
CHINA	21	9	4	3	5	0
HONG KONG	36	7	20	6	3	0
INDONESIA	67	15	29	0	19	4

TABLE 4-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	43,359	2,724	11,168	6,286	23,161	20
MALAYSIA	19	11	2	1	5	0
NEW ZEALAND	79	2	54	0	23	0
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	5	0	5	0	0	0
PHILIPPINES	21,532	36	8,834	172	12,467	23
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	15,148	10,979	447	90	3,604	28
SINGAPORE	46	3	36	0	1	6
SOLOMON ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0	0
THAILAND	142	36	22	6	78	0
WESTERN SAMOA	8	0	8	0	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	81,173	13,832	20,973	6,569	39,718	81
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
ALGERIA	13	7	0	2	4	0
BAHRAIN	82	0	60	5	7	10
BANGLADESH	11	7	0	4	0	0
BURKINA FASO	3	0	0	3	0	0
CAMEROON	9	5	0	0	4	0
CHAD	3	3	0	0	0	0
CONGO	3	0	0	3	0	0
EGYPT	108	11	36	9	52	0

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
ETHIOPIA	2	0	0	2	0	0
GABON	3	0	0	3	0	0
GHANA	11	9	0	2	0	0
GUINEA	2	0	0	2	0	0
INDIA	33	10	8	7	8	0
IRAQ	3	3	0	0	0	0
ISRAEL	75	19	0	5	51	0
IVORY COAST	10	8	0	0	2	0
JORDAN	33	14	0	1	18	0
KENYA	14	0	3	11	0	0
KUWAIT	19	0	13	3	3	0
LIBERIA	4	4	0	0	0	0
MADAGASCAR	4	0	0	4	0	0
MALAWI	5	5	0	0	0	0
MAURITANIA	2	0	0	2	0	0
MAURITIUS	5	0	1	4	0	0
MOROCCO	42	19	5	11	7	0
MOZAMBIQUE	3	3	0	0	0	0
NEPAL	8	4	0	4	0	0
NIGER	2	2	0	0	0	0
NIGERIA	10	6	3	0	1	0

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
OMAN	11	0	0	9	2	0
PAKISTAN	39	14	3	6	16	0
QATAR	1	0	1	0	0	0
ST HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	3	0	0	0	3	0
SAUDI ARABIA	1,378	1,107	31	7	225	8
SENEGAL	3	0	0	3	0	0
SEYCHELLES	9	0	6	0	3	0
SIERRA LEONE	3	0	0	3	0	0
SOMALIA	15	3	4	4	4	0
SOUTH AFRICA	21	7	0	5	9	0
SUDAN	3	3	0	0	0	0
SYRIA	10	7	0	3	0	0
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	3	0	0	3	0	0
TUNISIA	33	21	1	3	8	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	3	0	0	0	3	0
YEMEN (SANA'A)	2	2	0	0	0	0
ZAIRE	27	17	0	0	10	0
ZAMBIA	3	0	0	3	0	0
ZIMBABWE	8	4	0	4	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	2,097	1,324	175	140	440	18

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DDC ORGANIZATIONS
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ANTIGUA	39	0	38	0	1	0
ARGENTINA	39	10	8	3	18	0
BAHAMAS, THE	48	0	46	2	0	0
BARBADOS	10	4	4	2	0	0
BELIZE	6	0	6	0	0	0
BERMUDA	931	0	890	41	0	0
BOLIVIA	34	18	1	2	7	6
BRAZIL	50	28	7	6	8	1
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	3	0	3	0	0	0
CANADA	665	6	449	4	195	11
CHILE	24	4	3	9	5	3
COLOMBIA	11	5	3	1	2	0
COSTA RICA	25	18	6	0	0	1
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,324	0	2,147	172	4	1
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	28	4	7	6	9	2
EQUADOR	55	28	7	3	15	2
EL SALVADOR	39	27	5	2	4	1
GUADELOUPE	4	0	4	0	0	0
GUATEMALA	33	23	0	9	0	1
GUYANA	2	0	2	0	0	0

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
HAITI	19	7	11	0	1	0
HONDURAS	51	30	1	4	16	0
JAMAICA	21	0	16	5	0	0
MEXICO	101	20	61	7	13	0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	4	0	4	0	0	0
NICARAGUA	7	4	0	0	3	0
PANAMA	14,384	9,980	623	115	3,606	60
PARAGUAY	24	10	2	3	3	6
PERU	34	3	17	0	11	3
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	7	0	4	3	0	0
URUGUAY	37	27	1	0	9	0
VENEZUELA	91	31	3	0	50	7
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	19,150	10,287	4,379	399	3,980	105
(6) EASTERN EUROPE						
BULGARIA	15	5	0	3	7	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	2	1	0	0	1	0
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	71	65	2	4	0	0
HUNGARY	8	5	0	2	1	0
POLAND	11	8	0	0	3	0

TABLE 4-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
ROMANIA	10	5	1	3	1	0
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	40	14	6	11	9	0
YUGOSLAVIA	19	6	0	5	8	0
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	176	109	9	28	30	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	412,924	212,778	41,515	7,924	149,481	1,226
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,875,411	1,061,070	710,150	213,420	889,424	1,347
NOTE DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.						

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U S TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2,362,969	818,052	637,603	197,068	710,246
ALASKA	29,856	13,172	1,476	100	15,108
HAWAII	52,438	15,560	19,648	8,029	9,201
AMERICAN SAMOA	14	14	0	0	0
GUAM	11,503	52	5,988	208	5,255
MARSHALL ISLANDS	2	2	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,473	724	2,579	91	79
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U S	22	14	8	0	0
WAKE ISLAND	3	0	0	0	3
TOTAL-U S TERR & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,460,280	847,590	667,302	205,496	739,892
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	19	10	5	0	4
BELGIUM*	3,854	2,201	122	29	1,502
CYPRUS	4	4	0	0	0
DENMARK*	79	23	14	9	33
FINLAND	15	9	1	3	2
FRANCE*	78	6	23	9	40
GERMANY (FED REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	215,235	167,680	272	107	47,176
GREECE*	2,643	13	272	4	2,354
ICELAND*	1,945	0	1,243	31	671
IRELAND	8	3	5	0	0
ITALY*	15,450	4,352	5,536	126	5,436

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
LUXEMBOURG*	3	0	0	3	0
NETHERLANDS*	3,419	994	21	8	2,396
NORWAY*	339	48	49	28	214
PORTUGAL*	2,004	41	411	4	1,548
SPAIN*	10,243	22	3,587	110	6,524
SWEDEN	20	0	2	6	12
SWITZERLAND	19	3	1	10	5
TURKEY*	3,862	482	25	10	3,345
UNITED KINGDOM*	35,375	244	4,108	291	30,732
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	294,614	176,135	15,697	788	101,994
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	654	3	294	5	352
BURMA	23	7	16	0	0
CHINA	21	9	4	3	5
HONG KONG	36	7	20	6	3
INDONESIA	62	15	29	0	18
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	39,777	1,942	10,069	6,286	21,480
MALAYSIA	19	11	2	1	5
NEW ZEALAND	79	2	54	0	23
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	5	0	5	0	0
PHILIPPINES	19,877	36	7,608	172	11,981
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	13,763	9,904	415	90	3,354

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SINGAPORE	30	3	26	0	1
SOLOMON ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0
THAILAND	134	36	18	6	74
WESTERN SAMOA	8	0	8	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	74,489	11,975	18,649	6,569	37,296
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	13	7	0	2	4
BAHRAIN	72	0	60	5	7
BANGLADESH	11	7	0	4	0
BURKINA FASO	3	0	0	3	0
CAMEROON	9	5	0	0	4
CHAD	3	3	0	0	0
CONGO	3	0	0	3	0
EGYPT	90	11	32	9	37
ETHIOPIA	2	0	0	2	0
GABON	3	0	0	3	0
GHANA	11	9	0	2	0
GUINEA	2	0	0	2	0
INDIA	33	10	8	7	8
IRAQ	3	3	0	0	0
ISRAEL	46	19	0	5	22
IVORY COAST	10	8	0	0	2
JORDAN	33	14	0	1	18
KENYA	14	0	3	11	0

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
KUWAIT	10	0	4	3	3
LIBERIA	4	4	0	0	0
MADAGASCAR	4	0	0	4	0
MALAWI	5	5	0	0	0
MAURITANIA	2	0	0	2	0
MAURITIUS	5	0	1	4	0
MOROCCO	42	19	5	11	7
MOZAMBIQUE	3	3	0	0	0
NEPAL	8	4	0	4	0
NIGER	2	2	0	0	0
NIGERIA	10	6	3	0	1
OMAN	11	0	0	9	2
PAKISTAN	39	14	3	6	16
QATAR	1	0	1	0	0
ST HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	3	0	0	0	3
SAUDI ARABIA	365	111	22	7	225
SENEGAL	3	0	0	3	0
SEYCHELLES	9	0	6	0	3
SIERRA LEONE	3	0	0	3	0
SOMALIA	15	3	4	4	4
SOUTH AFRICA	21	7	0	5	9
SUDAN	3	3	0	0	0
SYRIA	10	7	0	3	0
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	3	0	0	3	0

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
TUNISIA	33	21	1	3	8
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	3	0	0	0	3
YEMEN (SANA'A)	2	2	0	0	0
ZAIRE	27	17	0	0	10
ZAMBIA	3	0	0	3	0
ZIMBABWE	8	4	0	4	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,018	328	154	140	396
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	39	0	38	0	1
ARGENTINA	37	10	8	3	16
BAHAMAS, THE	35	0	33	2	0
BARBADOS	10	4	4	2	0
BELIZE	6	0	6	0	0
BERMUDA	926	0	885	41	0
BOLIVIA	26	16	1	2	7
BRAZIL	45	24	7	6	8
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	3	0	3	0	0
CANADA	652	6	449	4	193
CHILE	21	4	3	9	5
COLOMBIA	7	1	3	1	2
COSTA RICA	21	15	6	0	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	1,963	0	1,787	172	4
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	26	4	7	6	9

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ECUADOR	50	25	7	3	15
EL SALVADOR	37	26	5	2	4
GUADELOUPE	4	0	4	0	0
GUATEMALA	31	22	0	9	0
GUYANA	2	0	2	0	0
HAITI	19	7	11	0	1
HONDURAS	46	25	1	4	16
JAMAICA	21	0	16	5	0
MEXICO	101	20	61	7	13
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	4	0	4	0	0
NICARAGUA	7	4	0	0	3
PANAMA	11,222	6,979	579	115	3,549
PARAGUAY	18	10	2	3	3
PERU	31	3	17	0	11
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	7	0	4	3	0
URUGUAY	34	24	1	0	9
VENEZUELA	79	26	3	0	50
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	15,530	7,255	3,957	399	3,919
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					
BULGARIA	15	5	0	3	7
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	2	1	0	0	1
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	71	65	2	4	0
HUNGARY	8	5	0	2	1
POLAND	11	8	0	0	3

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ROMANIA	10	5	1	3	1
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	40	14	6	11	9
YUGOSLAVIA	19	6	0	5	8
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	176	109	9	28	30
MILITARY DEPENDENTS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES					
COMMAND SPONSORED	360,410	181,732	35,109	5,303	138,266
NON-COMMAND SPONSORED	25,513	14,070	3,453	2,621	5,369
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	385,827	195,802	38,466	7,924	143,635
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,846,107	1,043,392	705,768	213,420	883,527

TABLE 4-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	483	451	6	0	26
HAWAII	1,173	234	874	0	65
GUAM	354	0	298	51	5
MARSHALL ISLANDS	3	3	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	191	14	152	0	25
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U. S.	3	0	3	0	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,207	702	1,333	51	121
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	2	0	0	0	2
BELGIUM*	389	251	0	48	90
DENMARK*	5	0	0	0	5
FRANCE*	10	0	1	4	5
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	12,113	10,346	1	908	858
GREECE*	153	0	17	124	12
ITALY*	604	352	45	188	19
LUXEMBOURG*	4	0	0	0	4
NETHERLANDS*	199	121	0	68	10
PORTUGAL*	70	1	4	64	1
SPAIN*	454	0	19	433	2
SWITZERLAND	4	0	0	0	4

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
TURKEY*	121	0	0	121	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,586	20	195	1,361	10
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	15,714	11,091	282	3,319	1,022
NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	33	0	33	0	0
INDONESIA	5	0	0	1	4
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	3,582	782	1,099	1,681	20
PHILIPPINES	1,655	0	1,146	486	23
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1,385	1,075	32	250	28
SINGAPORE	16	0	10	0	6
THAILAND	8	0	4	4	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	6,684	1,857	2,324	2,422	81
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	10	0	0	0	10
EGYPT	18	0	3	15	0
ISRAEL	29	0	0	29	0
KUWAIT	9	0	9	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	1,013	996	9	0	8
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,079	996	21	44	18

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ARGENTINA	2	0	0	2	0
BAHAMAS, THE	13	0	13	0	0
BERMUDA	5	0	5	0	0
BOLIVIA	8	2	0	0	6
BRAZIL	5	4	0	0	1
CANADA	13	0	0	2	11
CHILE	3	0	0	0	3
COLOMBIA	4	4	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	4	3	0	0	1
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	361	0	360	0	1
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	2	0	0	0	2
ECUADOR	5	3	0	0	2
EL SALVADOR	2	1	0	0	1
GUATEMALA	2	1	0	0	1
HONDURAS	5	5	0	0	0
PANAMA	3,162	3,001	44	57	60
PARAGUAY	6	0	0	0	6
PERU	3	0	0	0	3
URUGUAY	3	3	0	0	0
VENEZUELA	12	5	0	0	7
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	3,620	3,032	422	61	105

TABLE 4-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	27,097	16,976	3,049	5,846	1,226
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	29,304	17,678	4,382	5,897	1,347
NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.					

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U S TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	29,372	13,001	1,445	61	14,865
HAWAII	51,730	15,172	19,550	7,862	9,146
AMERICAN SAMOA	14	14	0	0	0
GUAM	11,054	52	5,952	29	5,021
MARSHALL ISLANDS	2	2	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,417	708	2,546	88	75
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	22	14	8	0	0
WAKE ISLAND	3	0	0	0	3
TOTAL-U S TERR & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	95,614	28,963	29,501	8,040	29,110
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	19	10	5	0	4
BELGIUM*	3,696	2,192	122	26	1,356
CYPRUS	4	4	0	0	0
DENMARK*	79	23	14	9	33
FINLAND	12	9	1	0	2
FRANCE*	74	6	19	9	40
GERMANY (FED REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	207,174	160,061	368	90	46,655
GREECE*	2,597	13	263	2	2,319
ICELAND*	1,929	0	1,243	16	670
IRELAND	3	3	0	0	0

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ITALY*	15,022	4,267	5,320	90	5,345
NETHERLANDS*	3,367	966	21	8	2,372
NORWAY*	337	48	49	26	214
PORTUGAL*	2,000	41	411	0	1,548
SPAIN*	10,006	22	3,565	96	6,323
SWEDEN	14	0	2	0	12
SWITZERLAND	8	3	0	0	5
TURKEY*	3,807	461	15	9	3,322
UNITED KINGDOM*	34,616	241	4,061	198	30,116
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	284,764	168,370	15,479	579	100,336
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	640	3	284	1	352
BURMA	7	7	0	0	0
CHINA	20	9	3	3	5
HONG KONG	32	7	20	2	3
INDONESIA	62	15	29	0	18
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	36,768	1,942	9,961	4,287	20,578
MALAYSIA	18	11	2	0	5
NEW ZEALAND	79	2	54	0	23
PHILIPPINES	16,548	36	4,856	82	11,574
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	6,023	4,446	415	83	1,079

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SINGAPORE	30	3	26	0	1
THAILAND	124	36	14	0	74
WESTERN SAMOA	8	0	8	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	60,359	6,517	15,672	4,458	33,712
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	11	7	0	0	4
BAHRAIN	67	0	60	0	7
BANGLADESH	7	7	0	0	0
CAMEROON	9	5	0	0	4
CHAD	3	3	0	0	0
EGYPT	90	11	33	9	37
GHANA	9	9	0	0	0
INDIA	20	10	2	0	8
IRAQ	3	3	0	0	0
ISRAEL	41	19	0	0	22
IVORY COAST	10	8	0	0	2
JORDAN	32	14	0	0	18
KENYA	10	0	3	7	0
KUWAIT	7	0	4	0	3
LIBERIA	4	4	0	0	0
MALAWI	5	5	0	0	0
MOROCCO	31	17	5	2	7

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
MOZAMBIQUE	3	3	0	0	0
NEPAL	4	4	0	0	0
NIGER	2	2	0	0	0
NIGERIA	7	6	0	0	1
OMAN	11	0	0	9	2
PAKISTAN	30	14	0	0	16
QATAR	1	0	1	0	0
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	3	0	0	0	3
SAUDI ARABIA	356	109	22	0	225
SEYCHELLES	9	0	6	0	3
SOMALIA	11	3	4	0	4
SOUTH AFRICA	16	7	0	0	9
SUDAN	3	3	0	0	0
SYRIA	7	7	0	0	0
TUNISIA	33	21	1	3	8
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES*	3	0	0	0	3
YEMEN (SANAA)	2	2	0	0	0
ZAIRE	24	14	0	0	10
ZIMBABWE	4	4	0	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	888	321	141	39	396
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	38	0	38	0	0

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ARGENTINA	37	10	8	3	16
BAHAMAS, THE	31	0	31	0	0
BARBADOS	10	4	4	2	0
BELIZE	6	0	6	0	0
BERMUDA	917	0	885	32	0
BOLIVIA	24	16	1	0	7
BRAZIL	42	24	7	3	8
CANADA	628	6	429	0	193
CHILE	12	4	3	0	5
COLOMBIA	4	1	0	1	2
COSTA RICA	15	15	0	0	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	1,931	0	1,787	140	4
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	22	4	3	6	9
ECUADOR	47	25	7	0	15
EL SALVADOR	32	26	0	2	4
GUATEMALA	31	22	0	9	0
HAITI	8	7	0	0	1
HONDURAS	41	25	0	0	16
JAMAICA	21	0	16	5	0
MEXICO	40	20	0	7	13
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	4	0	4	0	0
NICARAGUA	7	4	0	0	3

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
PANAMA	10,153	6,139	567	24	3,423
PARAGUAY	15	10	2	0	3
PERU	26	3	12	0	11
URUGUAY	34	24	1	0	9
VENEZUELA	76	26	0	0	50
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	14,252	6,415	3,811	234	3,792
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					
BULGARIA	12	5	0	0	7
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	2	1	0	0	1
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	65	65	0	0	0
HUNGARY	6	5	0	0	1
POLAND	11	8	0	0	3
ROMANIA	6	5	0	0	1
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	31	14	6	2	9
YUGOSLAVIA	14	6	0	0	8
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	147	109	6	2	30
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	360,410	181,732	35,109	5,303	138,266
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	456,024	210,695	64,610	13,343	167,376

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U S TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	484	171	31	39	243
HAWAII	708	388	98	167	55
GUAM	449	0	36	179	234
PUERTO RICO	56	16	33	3	4
TOTAL-U S TERR & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1 697	575	198	388	536
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	158	9	0	3	146
FINLAND	3	0	0	3	0
FRANCE*	4	0	4	0	0
GERMANY (FED REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	8 157	7 619	0	17	521
GREECE*	46	0	9	2	35
ICELAND*	16	0	0	15	1
IRELAND	5	0	5	0	0
ITALY*	428	85	216	36	91
LUXEMBOURG*	3	0	0	3	0
NETHERLANDS*	52	28	0	0	24
NORWAY*	2	0	0	2	0
PORTUGAL*	4	0	0	4	0
SPAIN*	237	0	22	14	201
SWEDEN	6	0	0	6	0
SWITZERLAND	11	0	1	10	0

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
AFRICA	55	21	10	1	23
ALGERIA	759	3	47	93	616
ASIA	9,946	7,765	314	209	1,658
EUROPE					
WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
OTHER COUNTRIES					
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	14	0	10	4	0
BURMA	16	0	16	0	0
CHINA	1	0	1	0	0
HONG KONG	4	0	0	4	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	3,009	0	108	1,999	902
MALAYSIA	1	0	0	1	0
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	5	0	5	0	0
PHILIPPINES	3,329	0	2,832	90	407
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	7,740	5,458	0	7	2,275
SOLOMON ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0
THAILAND	10	0	4	6	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	14,130	5,458	2,977	2,111	3,584
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	2	0	0	2	0
BAHRAIN	5	0	0	5	0
BANGLADESH	4	0	0	4	0
BURKINA FASO	3	0	0	3	0

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
CONGO	3	0	0	3	0
ETHIOPIA	2	0	0	2	0
GABON	3	0	0	3	0
GHANA	2	0	0	2	0
GUINEA	2	0	0	2	0
INDIA	13	0	6	7	0
ISRAEL	5	0	0	5	0
JORDAN	1	0	0	1	0
KENYA	4	0	0	4	0
KUWAIT	3	0	0	3	0
MADAGASCAR	4	0	0	4	0
MAURITANIA	2	0	0	2	0
MAURITIUS	5	0	1	4	0
MOROCCO	11	2	0	9	0
NEPAL	4	0	0	4	0
NIGERIA	3	0	3	0	0
PAKISTAN	9	0	3	6	0
SAUDI ARABIA	9	2	0	7	0
SENEGAL	3	0	0	3	0
SIERRA LEONE	3	0	0	3	0
SOMALIA	4	0	0	4	0
SOUTH AFRICA	5	0	0	5	0
SYRIA	3	0	0	3	0

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	3	0	0	3	0
ZAIRE	3	3	0	0	0
ZAMBIA	3	0	0	3	0
ZIMBABWE	4	0	0	4	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	130	7	13	110	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	1	0	0	0	1
BAHAMAS, THE	4	0	2	2	0
BERMUDA	9	0	0	9	0
BOLIVIA	2	0	0	2	0
BRAZIL	3	0	0	3	0
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	3	0	0	0	0
CANADA	24	0	20	4	0
CHILE	9	0	0	9	0
COLOMBIA	3	0	3	0	0
COSTA RICA	6	0	6	0	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	32	0	0	32	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	4	0	4	0	0
ECUADOR	3	0	0	3	0
EL SALVADOR	5	0	5	0	0
GUADELOUPE	4	0	4	0	0
GUYANA	2	0	2	0	0
HAITI	11	0	11	0	0

TABLE 4-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
HONDURAS	5	0	1	4	0
MEXICO	61	0	61	0	0
PANAMA	1,069	840	12	91	126
PARAGUAY	3	0	0	3	0
PERU	5	0	5	0	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	7	0	4	3	0
VENEZUELA	3	0	3	0	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,278	840	146	165	127
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					
BULGARIA	3	0	0	3	0
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	6	0	2	4	0
HUNGARY	2	0	0	2	0
ROMANIA	4	0	1	3	0
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	9	0	0	9	0
YUGOSLAVIA	5	0	0	5	0
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	29	0	3	26	0
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	25,513	14,070	3,453	2,621	5,369
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	27,210	14,645	3,651	3,009	5,905

TABLE 4-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)
FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH PRESENT
ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1950	131,929	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	-
30 JUN 1955	179,532	80,062	14,681	66,081	18,209	499
30 JUN 1960	256,007	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,312
30 JUN 1961	292,601	158,385	15,094	72,749	43,566	2,807
30 JUN 1962	328,752	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271
30 JUN 1963	382,222	219,587	15,047	80,783	63,092	3,713
30 JUN 1964	431,907	256,158	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,187
30 JUN 1965	481,034	293,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	4,643
30 JUN 1966	529,848	333,826	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,149
30 JUN 1967	590,134	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746
30 JUN 1968	651,331	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6,476
30 JUN 1969	713,956	463,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7,202
30 JUN 1970	772,789	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7,891
30 JUN 1971	831,330	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695
30 JUN 1972	890,242	620,451	20,947	135,097	104,169	9,578
30 JUN 1973	948,244	678,541	18,240	140,131	98,360	12,972
30 JUN 1974	1,011,524	733,439	15,757	143,882	96,756	21,690
30 JUN 1975	1,073,017	787,160	13,737	145,893	97,133	29,094
30 JUN 1976	1,131,835	841,852	12,912	143,165	98,255	35,651
30 JUN 1977	1,199,501	898,860	12,634	142,026	101,833	44,148
30 JUN 1978	1,242,764	942,927	12,242	141,339	95,547	50,709
30 SEP 1979	1,286,315	978,361	11,348	141,017	97,768	57,821
30 SEP 1980	1,330,150	1,012,441	10,203	140,893	100,988	65,625
30 SEP 1981	1,363,164	1,045,234	9,038	136,708	98,014	74,170

TABLE 4-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)
FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH PRESENT
ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 SEP 1982	1,390,779	1,078,863	7,827	134,278	92,465	77,346
30 SEP 1983	1,418,881	1,106,312	8,088	131,920	87,040	85,521
30 SEP 1984	1,449,092	1,139,415	8,367	130,367	76,395	94,548
30 SEP 1985	1,479,940	1,167,271	9,408	129,444	67,644	106,173
30 SEP 1986	1,569,806	1,251,858	10,653	127,970	63,429	115,896
30 SEP 1987	1,534,919	1,207,305	11,515	126,313	60,786	129,000

SECTION V

Reserve Personnel

SECTION V - RESERVE STRENGTH

General

This section consists of statistical charts and graphs providing summary information on the strength of the reserve components. Selected charts also provide data on the strength and attribute trends of the Selected Reserve and the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard.

The following abbreviations are used in this section to identify the reserve components:

ANG	Air National Guard
ARNG	Army National Guard
ING	Inactive National Guard
IRR	Individual Ready Reserve
USAFR	United States Air Force Reserve
USAR	United States Army Reserve
USCGR	United States Coast Guard Reserve
USMCR	United States Marine Corps Reserve
USNR	United States Naval Reserve

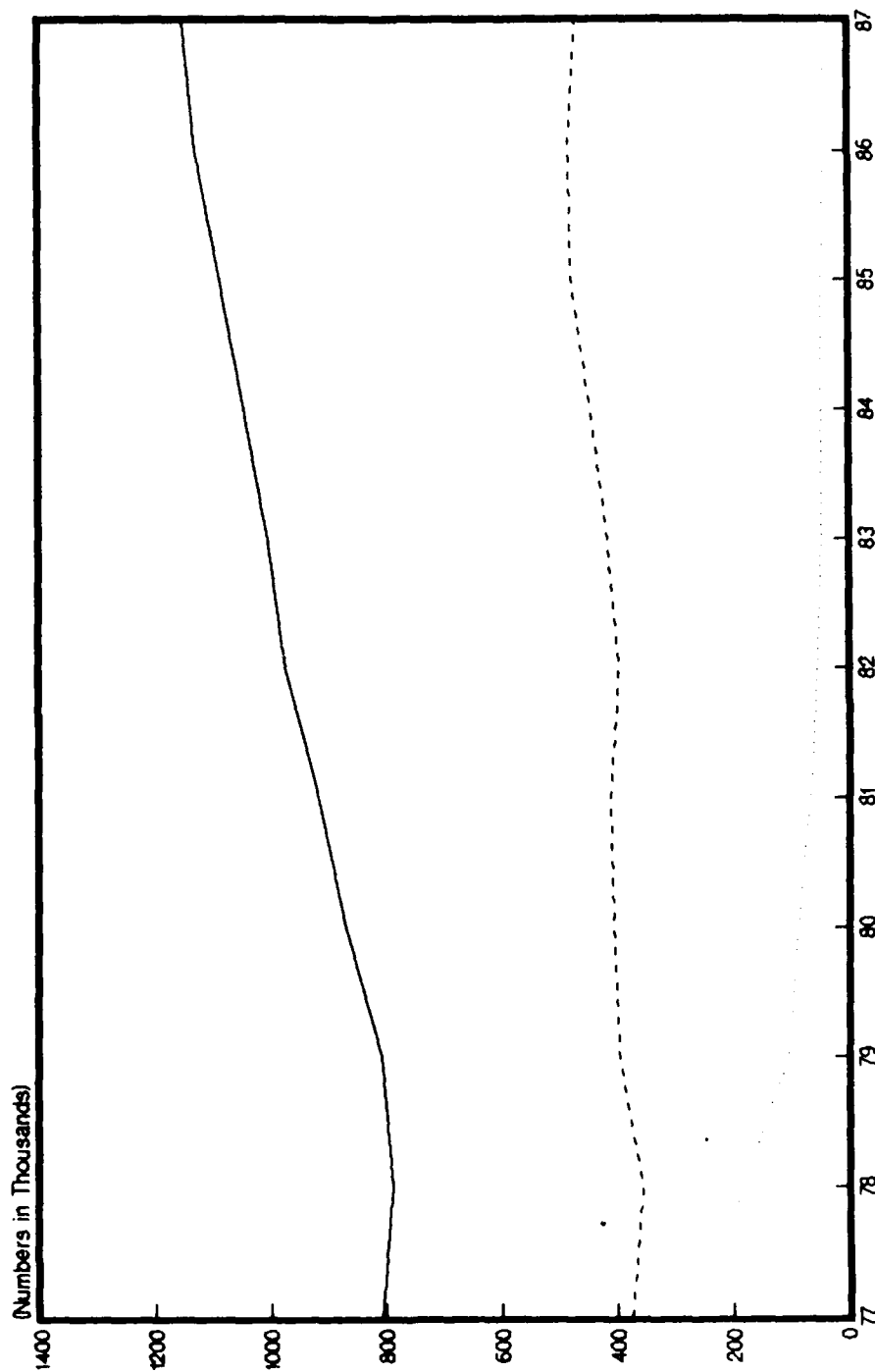
RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE CATEGORY

(Excludes Coast Guard Reserve)

SELECTED

IRR/ING*

STANDBY RESERVE



FISCAL YEAR
*Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard

FIGURE 5-1

TABLE 5-1

**RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE CATEGORY a/
(EXCLUDES COAST GUARD RESERVE)**

DATE	READY RESERVE		STANDBY RESERVE	TOTAL RESERVE c/
	SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING b/		
SEP 30, 1977	807,549	375,165	274,482	1,457,196
SEP 30, 1978	787,767	356,069	183,066	1,326,902
SEP 30, 1979	807,136	395,506	103,421	1,306,063
SEP 30, 1980	868,717	405,286	86,032	1,360,035
SEP 30, 1981	917,189	410,949	63,950	1,392,088
SEP 30, 1982	974,578	395,781	52,095	1,422,454
SEP 30, 1983	1,004,547	416,113	43,837	1,464,497
SEP 30, 1984	1,045,828	444,724	43,555	1,534,107
SEP 30, 1985	1,088,062	477,961	44,059	1,610,082
SEP 30, 1986	1,130,100	482,380	40,778	1,653,258
SEP 30, 1987	1,150,855	469,041	37,503	1,657,399

a/ Data for Fiscal Years 1980 and after include Navy Training and Administration of Reserves (TARS) and Category D Individual Mobilization Augmentees (IMAs)

b/ Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard

c/ Sum of Ready Reserve (Selected Reserve and IRR/ING) and Standby Reserve

FISCAL YEARS 1977 THROUGH PRESENT

RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE COMPONENT

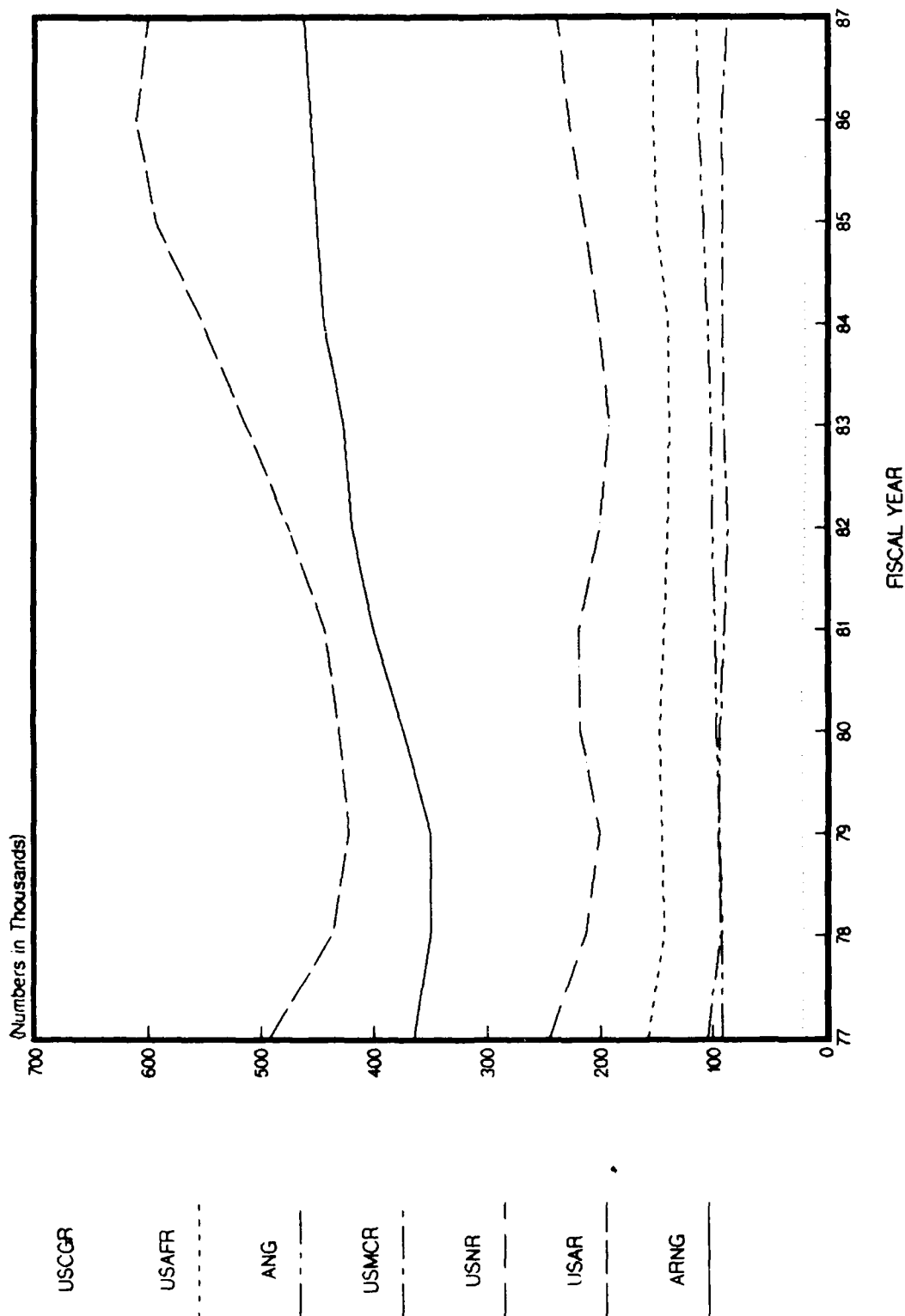


FIGURE 5-2

TABLE 5-2
RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS
BY RESERVE COMPONENT a/

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1977	365,406	491,631	244,998	105,024	92,092	158,045	1,457,196	20,578
SEP 30, 1978	349,615	437,037	212,656	93,082	91,901	142,611	1,326,902	19,773
SEP 30, 1979	350,041	422,337	199,828	95,209	93,599	145,049	1,306,063	20,633
SEP 30, 1980	373,788	431,329	217,495	94,183	96,595	146,645	1,360,035	21,506
SEP 30, 1981	399,530	442,942	217,584	90,496	98,418	143,118	1,392,088	20,944
SEP 30, 1982	418,570	476,007	200,246	86,508	100,777	140,346	1,422,454	19,288
SEP 30, 1983	427,239	512,810	191,894	91,340	102,189	139,025	1,464,497	18,426
SEP 30, 1984	443,739	551,957	201,215	91,669	105,037	140,490	1,534,107	18,708
SEP 30, 1985	450,696	594,171	214,265	91,941	109,490	149,519	1,610,082	18,691
SEP 30, 1986	455,716	610,845	227,747	93,140	112,759	153,051	1,653,258	18,309
SEP 30, 1987	462,143	601,488	237,748	88,243	114,595	153,182	1,657,399	18,435

a/ Sum of Ready Reserve (Selected Reserve and IRR/ING) and Standby Reserve.

FISCAL YEARS 1977 THROUGH PRESENT

TABLE 5-3
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS
BY RESERVE COMPONENT

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1977	354,706	189,420	90,243	30,951	91,840	50,389	807,549	11,605
SEP 30, 1978	340,996	185,753	82,765	32,695	91,674	53,884	787,767	11,374
SEP 30, 1979	345,528	189,990	88,288	33,290	93,379	56,661	807,136	11,671
SEP 30, 1980	366,585	213,185	97,185	35,652	96,283	59,817	868,717	11,891
SEP 30, 1981	389,009	232,031	98,297	37,304	98,293	62,255	917,189	11,884
SEP 30, 1982	407,601	256,659	104,757	40,461	100,657	64,443	974,578	11,846
SEP 30, 1983	417,178	266,188	109,094	42,690	102,170	67,227	1,004,547	12,193
SEP 30, 1984	434,259	275,062	120,558	40,619	105,012	70,318	1,045,828	12,357
SEP 30, 1985	439,952	292,080	129,832	41,586	109,398	75,214	1,088,062	12,590
SEP 30, 1986	446,194	309,709	141,504	41,582	112,592	78,519	1,130,100	12,988
SEP 30, 1987	451,858	313,638	148,096	42,253	114,595	80,415	1,150,855	13,287

FISCAL YEARS 1977 THROUGH PRESENT

TABLE 5-4

INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD

STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE COMPONENT

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1977	10,700	149,427	106,087	45,277	252	63,422	375,165	8,079
SEP 30, 1978	8,619	168,607	93,207	39,614	227	45,795	356,069	7,604
SEP 30, 1979	4,513	201,803	85,521	59,207	220	44,242	395,506	8,082
SEP 30, 1980	7,203	198,737	96,973	56,592	312	45,469	405,286	8,660
SEP 30, 1981	10,521	205,897	99,261	51,411	125	43,744	410,949	8,127
SEP 30, 1982	10,969	218,991	77,738	44,574	120	43,389	395,781	6,557
SEP 30, 1983	10,061	246,361	76,270	46,537	19	42,865	416,113	5,140
SEP 30, 1984	9,480	276,651	69,173	48,429	25	40,966	444,724	5,484
SEP 30, 1985	10,744	301,825	71,462	47,855	92	45,983	477,961	5,288
SEP 30, 1986	9,522	300,418	73,824	49,340	167	48,709	482,380	4,708
SEP 30, 1987	10,285	287,459	76,429	44,560	--	48,288	469,041	4,775

FISCAL YEARS 1977 THROUGH PRESENT

WD-A191 790

SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987(M)
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES (A000) DC DIRECTORATE
FOR INFORMATION OPERATIONS AND REPORTS 1987
D10R/A01-87

2/3

UNCLASSIFIED

1/C 5/9

NE

END

DATE

10/11/87

5/9

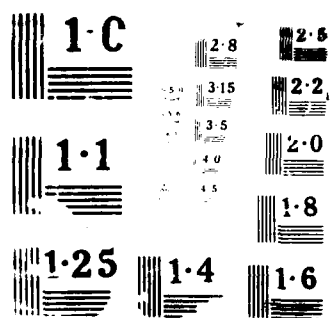


TABLE 5-5
STANDBY RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS
BY RESERVE COMPONENT

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1977	--	152,784	48,668	28,796	--	44,234	274,482	894
SEP 30, 1978	--	82,677	36,684	20,773	--	42,932	183,066	795
SEP 30, 1979	--	30,544	26,019	2,712	--	44,146	103,421	880
SEP 30, 1980	--	19,407	23,337	1,929	--	41,359	86,032	955
SEP 30, 1981	--	5,014	20,036	1,781	--	37,119	63,950	933
SEP 30, 1982	--	357	17,751	1,473	--	32,514	52,095	885
SEP 30, 1983	--	261	12,530	2,113	--	28,933	43,837	1,093
SEP 30, 1984	--	244	11,484	2,621	--	29,206	43,555	867
SEP 30, 1985	--	266	12,971	2,500	--	28,322	44,059	813
SEP 30, 1986	--	318	12,419	2,218	--	25,823	40,778	613
SEP 30, 1987	--	391	11,223	1,410	--	24,479	37,503	373

FISCAL YEARS 1977 THROUGH PRESENT

TABLE 5-6

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

BY RACE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	WHITE (Caucasoid) (78.03% OF TOTAL)		BLACK (Negroid/African) (16.99% OF TOTAL)		YELLOW (Asian/Mongoloid) (0.80% OF TOTAL)		RED (American Indian) (0.46% OF TOTAL)		UNKNOWN (3.72% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARNG	356,482	78.89%	76,103	16.84%	3,215	0.71%	3,735	0.83%	12,323	2.73%
USAR	216,637	69.07%	77,474	24.70%	3,034	0.97%	955	0.30%	15,538	4.95%
USNR	123,711	83.53%	15,096	10.19%	1,241	0.84%	277	0.19%	7,771	5.25%
USMCR	31,510	74.57%	7,730	18.29%	523	1.24%	125	0.30%	2,365	5.60%
ANG	102,656	89.58%	8,676	7.57%	1,150	1.00%	202	0.18%	1,911	1.67%
USAFR	65,566	81.53%	12,086	15.03%	--	0.00%	--	0.00%	2,763	3.44%
USCGR	11,761	88.52%	672	5.06%	197	1.48%	40	0.30%	617	4.64%

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

TABLE 5-7
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE
BY ETHNIC GROUP AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	NONE		ASIAN		AMERICAN INDIAN		HISPANIC		OTHER		UNKNOWN	
	(29.01% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT	(1.31% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT	(0.57% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT	(5.12% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT	(59.64% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT	(4.35% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT
A R N G	55	0.01%	4,711	1.04%	3,559	0.79%	28,543	6.32%	414,966	91.84%	24	0.01%
U S A R	--	0.00%	4,727	1.51%	809	0.26%	15,576	4.97%	258,553	82.44%	33,973	10.83%
U S N R	130,835	88.34%	1,864	1.26%	607	0.41%	4,485	3.03%	7,067	4.77%	3,238	2.19%
U S M C R	37,961	89.84%	612	1.45%	119	0.28%	2,591	6.13%	858	2.03%	112	0.27%
A N G	100,609	87.80%	1,953	1.70%	923	0.81%	4,539	3.96%	6,570	5.73%	1	0.00%
U S A F R	68,229	84.85%	1,374	1.71%	626	0.78%	3,916	4.87%	6,257	7.78%	13	0.02%
U S C G R	--	0.00%	--	0.00%	--	0.00%	--	0.00%	--	0.00%	13,287	100.00%

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

TABLE 5-8

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE
BY SEX AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	M A L E		F E M A L E	
	(88.58% OF TOTAL)		(11.41% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
A R N G	426,539	94.40%	25,319	5.60%
U S A R	256,009	81.63%	57,486	18.33%
U S N R	129,538	87.47%	18,558	12.53%
U S M C R	40,417	95.65%	1,836	4.35%
A N G	100,855	88.01%	13,740	11.99%
U S A F R	65,935	81.99%	14,480	18.01%
U S C G R	11,924	89.74%	1,363	10.26%

NOTE:
Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

TABLE 5-9
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE
BY GRADE

OFFICERS (12.85% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
O 1	20,368	13.62
O 2	17,494	11.69
O 3	39,643	26.50
O 4	40,450	27.04
O 5	23,010	15.38
O 6	8,089	5.41
O 7	364	0.24
O 8	168	0.11
O 9		

WARRANT OFFICERS (1.35% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
W 1	1,480	9.45
W 2	6,725	42.94
W 3	3,461	22.10
W 4	3,994	25.50

ENLISTED (85.80% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
E 1	77,016	7.71
E 2	71,321	7.14
E 3	118,474	11.86
E 4	247,664	24.80
E 5	233,774	23.41
E 6	147,859	14.80
E 7	74,548	7.46
E 8	21,543	2.16
E 9	6,559	0.66

NOTES
Unknowns are not included
Totals may not add due to rounding

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

TABLE 5-10

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

BY TYPE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	OFFICERS (12.85% OF TOTAL)		WARRANT OFFICERS (1.35% OF TOTAL)		ENLISTED (85.80% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
A R N G	35,748	7.91%	9,623	2.13%	406,487	89.96%
U S A R	53,554	17.08%	4,793	1.53%	255,291	81.40%
U S N R	25,516	17.25%	512	0.35%	121,930	82.41%
U S M C R	3,023	7.15%	509	1.20%	38,721	91.64%
A N G	13,766	12.01%	2	0.00%	100,827	87.99%
U S A F R	16,559	20.59%	1	0.00%	63,855	79.41%
U S C G R	1,420	10.69%	220	1.66%	11,647	87.66%

NOTE: Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

TABLE 5-11

TOTAL ENLISTED DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	NON-HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE*	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE**	SOME COLLEGE	COLLEGE GRADUATE OR MORE	TOTAL
ARNG	40 0.09%	10,608 23.38%	12,741 28.08%	21,982 48.45%	45,371
USAR	102 0.21%	4,980 10.16%	3,305 6.74%	40,627 82.89%	49,014
USNR	1 0.00%	527 2.54%	2 0.01%	20,186 97.44%	20,716
USMCR	7 0.20%	316 8.95%	77 2.18%	3,132 88.67%	3,532
ANG	-- 0.00%	1,028 7.68%	900 6.72%	11,462 85.60%	13,390
USAFR	1 0.01%	158 0.97%	759 4.68%	15,315 94.34%	16,233
USOGR	-- 0.00%	0.00%	-- 0.00%	966 100.00%	966
TOTAL	151 0.10%	17,617 11.81%	17,784 11.92%	113,670 76.18%	149,222

NOTE

Totals may not add due to rounding
Unknowns are not included*Includes members still
attending high school

**Includes high school GED

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

TABLE 5-12

TOTAL OFFICER DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	NON-HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE*	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE**	SOME COLLEGE	COLLEGE GRADUATE OR MORE	TOTAL
ARNG	71,384 17.56%	283,508 69.75%	33,312 8.20%	18,283 4.50%	406,487
USAR	31,958 12.78%	182,640 73.06%	15,999 6.40%	19,379 7.75%	249,976
USNR	5,921 6.32%	78,979 84.26%	636 0.68%	8,195 8.74%	93,731
USMCR	1,676 4.33%	35,036 90.48%	857 2.21%	1,152 2.98%	38,721
ANG	1,296 1.29%	86,081 85.39%	6,156 6.11%	7,280 7.22%	100,813
USAFR	597 0.93%	52,400 82.06%	4,938 7.73%	5,918 9.27%	63,853
USCGR	371 17.15%	0.00%	-- 0.00%	1,792 82.85%	2,163
TOTAL	113,203 11.84%	718,644 75.19%	61,898 6.48%	61,999 6.49%	955,744

NOTE:

Totals may not add due to rounding

*Includes members still

attending high school

**Includes high school GED

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

TABLE 5-13

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
BY RACE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	W H I T E (Caucasoid) (79.36% OF TOTAL)		B L A C K (Negroid/African) (15.66% OF TOTAL)		Y E L L O W (Asian/Mongoloid) (0.51% OF TOTAL)		R E D (American Indian) (0.45% OF TOTAL)		U N K N O W N (4.02% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
A R N G	9,026	87.76%	766	7.45%	76	0.74%	74	0.72%	343	3.33%
U S A R	217,505	75.66%	55,279	19.23%	1,705	0.59%	1,658	0.58%	11,312	3.94%
U S N R	66,225	84.44%	7,518	9.59%	345	0.44%	168	0.21%	4,173	5.32%
U S M C R	36,951	82.89%	5,626	12.62%	225	0.50%	185	0.41%	1,593	3.57%
U S A F R	42,082	87.15%	4,760	9.86%	--	0.00%	--	0.00%	1,446	2.99%
U S C G R	4,229	88.57%	248	5.19%	48	1.01%	50	1.05%	200	4.19%

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

TABLE 5-14

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
BY ETHNIC GROUP AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	NONE		ASIAN		AMERICAN INDIAN		HISPANIC		OTHER		UNKNOWN	
	(32.46% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT	(1.00% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT	(0.52% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT	(3.61% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT	(59.92% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT	(2.49% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT
ARENG	2	0.02%	131	1.27%	78	0.76%	523	5.09%	9,549	92.84%	2	0.02%
USAR	1	0.00%	2,952	1.03%	1,599	0.56%	10,500	3.65%	267,714	93.13%	4,693	1.63%
USNR	68,801	87.72%	738	0.94%	273	0.35%	2,599	3.31%	3,825	4.88%	2,193	2.80%
USMCR	40,963	91.89%	336	0.75%	211	0.47%	1,884	4.23%	1,069	2.40%	117	0.26%
USAFR	44,054	91.23%	587	1.22%	290	0.60%	1,596	3.31%	1,746	3.62%	15	0.03%
USGR	--	0.00%	--	0.00%	--	0.00%	--	0.00%	--	0.00%	4,775	100.00%

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

TABLE 5-15

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
BY SEX AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	M A L E		F E M A L E	
	(86.76% OF TOTAL)		(13.24% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
A R N G	9,479	92.16%	806	7.84%
U S A R	247,552	86.12%	39,901	13.88%
U S N R	68,527	87.37%	9,902	12.63%
U S M C R	42,088	94.41%	2,492	5.59%
U S A F R	39,122	81.02%	9,166	18.98%
U S C G R	4,298	90.01%	477	9.99%

NOTE
Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

TABLE 5-16

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
BY GRADE

OFFICERS (15.08% OF TOTAL)			WARRANT OFFICERS (0.88% OF TOTAL)			ENLISTED (84.04% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT	GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT	GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
O 1	13,213	18.53	W 1	245	5.91	E 1	21,104	5.31
O 2	11,042	15.49	W 2	2,314	55.79	E 2	63,046	15.87
O 3	24,723	34.68	W 3	1,088	26.23	E 3	64,747	16.29
O 4	12,217	17.14	W 4	501	12.08	E 4	167,127	42.06
O 5	6,263	9.63				E 5	58,169	14.64
O 6	3,212	4.51				E 6	14,700	3.70
O 7	15	0.02				E 7	5,494	1.38
O 8	3	0.00				E 8	1,987	0.50
O 9		0.00				E 9	1,005	0.25

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

TABLE 5-17

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
BY TYPE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	OFFICERS (15.08% OF TOTAL)		WARRANT OFFICERS (0.88% OF TOTAL)		ENLISTED (84.04% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARNG	620	6.04%	219	2.13%	9,428	91.83%
USAR	39,809	13.88%	3,613	1.26%	243,327	84.86%
USNR	15,417	19.70%	193	0.25%	62,654	80.05%
USMCR	4,383	9.84%	110	0.25%	40,041	89.91%
USAFR	10,405	21.55%		0.00%	37,882	78.45%
USCGR	660	13.98%	13	0.28%	4,047	85.74%

NOTE: Unknowns are not included

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

Active Duty. Full-time duty in the active service of a uniformed service, including duty on the active list, full-time training duty, annual training duty, and attendance while in the active service, at a school designated as a service school by law or by the Secretary concerned.

Actual Strength. The number of personnel in, or projected to be in, an organization or account at a specified point in time.

Armed Forces of the United States. Includes the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard, and all components thereof.

Assigned Strength. Actual strength of an entire service, not necessarily equal to combined unit actual strengths since individuals may be assigned but not joined.

Authorized Strength. The total strength authorized by Congress (for internal service applications only). Authorized strength may be used synonymously with documented strength.

Civil Functions. Functions primarily associated with the Civil Works program of the Army Corps of Engineers. This program encompasses planning, programming, designing, constructing, and operating Federal water resource projects for navigation, flood control, hydroelectric power, water supply, recreation, and related activities. Civil Functions also includes cemetery workers (Army) and several conservation management employees (Air Force).

Continental United States. Unless otherwise qualified, means the 48 contiguous States and the District of Columbia.

Direct Hire Civilians. Employees hired directly by an agency of the Department of Defense (DoD). Included are foreign nationals hired by DoD to support DoD activities in their home countries.

Enlisted Member. A person enlisted, enrolled, or conscripted into the military service.

Enlistment. (1) A voluntary entrance into military service under enlisted status, as distinguished from induction through Selective Service.

(2) A period of time, contractual or prescribed by law, which enlisted members serve between enrollment and discharge.

Indirect Hire Civilians. Foreign nationals assigned to support U.S. forces through contracts or agreements with foreign governments (or agencies thereof). These personnel are employees of the foreign governments involved.

Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard. The Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) consists of those Ready Reservists who are not in the Selected Reserve.

Military Functions. Activities normally associated with the uniformed services.

Officer. A commissioned or warrant officer.

OMB Ceiling Employment. Employees subject to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceilings established to administer Presidential employment ceiling limitations. Refer to the Office of Personnel Management Federal Personnel Manual System Supplement 298-2, Subchapter S3, for a delineation of employment exempt from ceiling control.

OTHER DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS

*Office of the Secretary of Defense (OSD)

*Joint Chiefs of Staff (JCS)

*Inspector General of the Department of Defense

NOTE: *Organizations Served by OSD

Department of Defense Agencies:

- *Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)
- Defense Communications Agency (DCA)
- Defense Contract Audit Agency (DCAA)
- Defense Investigative Service (DIS)
- *Defense Legal Services Agency (DLSA)
- Defense Logistics Agency (DLA)
- Defense Mapping Agency (DMA)
- Defense Nuclear Agency (DNA)
- *Defense Security Assistance Agency (DSAA)
- Joint Tactical Command, Control & Communications Agency (JTCCCA)
- *Strategic Defense Initiative Organization

Department of Defense Field Activities:

- *American Forces Information Service (AFIS)
- *Defense Information Services Activity (DISA)
- *Defense Medical Systems Support Center (DMSSC)
- *Defense Technology Security Administration (DTSA)
- *Department of Defense Dependents Schools (DODDS)
(Headquarters Only)
- *Office of Civilian Health and Medical Program
Office (OCHAMPUS)
- *Office of Economic Adjustment (OEA)
- *Washington Headquarters Services (WHS)

U.S. Court of Military Appeals
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences (USUHS)

Offices Organizations Served by OSD

Ready Reserve. The Ready Reserve is comprised of members, organized in units or as individuals, both of which are liable for recall to active duty to augment the active forces in time of war or national emergency as provided by law (Title 10, U.S.C.) and in regulation. The Ready Reserve consists of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard.

Selected Reserve. The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reserve designated by their staff as so essential to initial wartime missions that they have priority over all other Reserves. All Selected Reservists are in an active status.

Service Academy Cadet or Midshipman. A person in training at one of the military service academies to become a commissioned officer.

Standby Reserve. The Standby Reserve consists of personnel who maintain their military affiliation without being in the Ready Reserve, who have been designated as key civilian employees, or who have a temporary hardship or disability. These individuals are not required to perform training and are not part of units. The Standby Reserve is a pool of trained individuals who could be mobilized if necessary to fill manpower needs in specific skills.

Total Paid Civilian Employment. Total direct and indirect hire civilian employment. For direct hire, includes with some exceptions, all direct hire employees who had not officially separated as of the report date and who either worked during the reporting period or were on paid leave.

Transients. All military members who are not available for duty while executing permanent change of station (PCS) orders. Transients shall comprise all military personnel in a travel, proceed, leave enroute, or temporary duty enroute status on PCS orders to execute an accession, separation, training, operational or rotational move.

Warrant Officer. A person who holds a commission or warrant in a warrant officer grade.

Ready Reserve. The Ready Reserve is comprised of members, organized in units or as individuals, both of which are liable for recall to active duty to augment the active forces in time of war or national emergency as provided by law (Title 10, U.S.C.) and in regulation. The Ready Reserve consists of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard.

Selected Reserve. The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reserve designated by their staff as so essential to initial wartime missions that they have priority over all other Reserves. All Selected Reservists are in an active status.

Service Academy Cadet or Midshipman. A person in training at one of the military service academies to become a commissioned officer.

Standby Reserve. The Standby Reserve consists of personnel who maintain their military affiliation without being in the Ready Reserve, who have been designated as key civilian employees, or who have a temporary hardship or disability. These individuals are not required to perform training and are not part of units. The Standby Reserve is a pool of trained individuals who could be mobilized if necessary to fill manpower needs in specific skills.

Total Paid Civilian Employment. Total direct and indirect hire civilian employment. For direct hire, includes with some exceptions, all direct hire employees who had not officially separated as of the report date and who either worked during the reporting period or were on paid leave.

Transients. All military members who are not available for duty while executing permanent change of station (PCS) orders. Transients shall comprise all military personnel in a travel, proceed, leave enroute, or temporary duty enroute status on PCS orders to execute an accession, separation, training, operational or rotational move.

Warrant Officer. A person who holds a commission or warrant in a warrant officer grade.

DATE
FILMED
58